

\$2.49

Log 17



FOUR SECTION NOTEBOOK

K&T
BRAND

200 SHEETS • 11 x 8½ IN. • COLLEGE RULED

\$2.49

MFG. FOR KINGSBOROUGH BOOKSTORES, INC., BROOKLYN, N.Y.

49200-8



I would recommend that we switch to a spiral notebook... soon.

11/11
KAJAM!

More Aldo Leopold: - Paul Jr.
about 1950 "There is as yet no ethic dealing with man's relation to land and to the animals and plants which grow upon it..."

The land relation is still strictly economic, extending privileges but not obligations... Obligations have no meaning without conscience, and the problem we face is the retention of the social conscience from people to the land."

Howard: anything tomorrow after 1 pm. In fact, I will come wake you up then (if you are like me) or break into your room (if you are up).

All: Keeping a fine tradition is spiral notebooks, we have... this

4.

Darryl Zawner's opinions: Biased, slightly inaccurate, and also cynical in nature.

11/4/81: IMPORTANT TO ALL READ, PLEASE. Now I

now... stand on my side of the fence.
7:13pm At about 7 pm TONIGHT, Darryl J. Zawner
TOM entered this forum. He ~~picked~~ picked up an ~~perfect~~ undamaged
I was wooden chair, and said, "There's too much furniture in
here," and walked out. I walked down the hall, following
a while, ^{I passed it down the hall.} hearing him to a point where he set the chair down and kicked
mentally ~~the~~ the seat out of it. I attempted to restrain him, but his
manner was so threatening that I feared for his response,
and when he told me to leave I did so. I ~~walked~~ returned
to the forum. Darryl kicked the chair into twenty-two
pieces.

An extended discussion ensued upon Darryl returning with
a "replacemant" chair, between Darryl, the officers, and others
such as myself. It was mutually decided by the officers and Darryl
that a general discussion of Darryl's actions, past & present, will
take place on Monday evening. All will have a chance
to speak their mind on the issue. Any action to be taken against
Darryl will be voted on by secret ballot, Majority rule. Darryl
agreed to abide by the decision reached, including expulsion from
the Forum if it is so decided.

I'd like to say more, but this has been exhausting. Talk
it over among all, ~~and~~ and THINK. My mind is not made up.
on what to do, and I use these.

TOM

11-4

9:23pm Tom (4 acc) Only some of the officers
were present at the discussion (Linda, Jeff
and myself).

11-8-11

what

All - As I see it, the issue is this - are we going to enforce our rules or not? The rule against acts of vandalism (which are criminal) was approved by this Forum. We have tried to reason with offenders (including Darryl) and they have continued to act irresponsibly and to destroy Forum property. If we do not punish this action we are acknowledging that any occurrences in this room are out of our control. If we admit to this, we can make no reasonable claim to keep the room either as a meeting place or as a library. This is all I have to say for now. More later...

11-7-11

as

now you , already with Peirianne

Darryl is a destructive, repulsive - fool
st & fool " . come down today

regarding off to in the Night Walker
bottom out of us who are still

11-4-81 Jan: DID YOU HERE ANYTHING ABOUT MANUEL CORTEZ
SOTIN DOING AN ALLEGATION OF "THE MURKES" ? seeing now

11/4 what is going on there? 10-100

at 5 hours we know it's going to
no doubt mild mannered /mild-mannered/ like

11/5/1 First of I don't think that the Forum should
tolerate a small minority of persons
who want to destroy our place.

Secondly The changes in this book need reinforcements
you already. Friends and relatives

of two are more taking seriously
we will have to do more. friends are

11/5/81 and friends forever are down

2:02pm Darryl: Free as you are to do anything
you wish, you must realize that so is
everybody else, and if you don't respect
the rights of other people, they won't
respect your rights. The old saying
"My right to swing my fist ends where
your nose begins..." That is the
additional part of the philosophy
which you appear to have missed.

All: I've finally begun to understand that everything takes a certain amount of time to do, and there are only 24 hrs in a day / 168 hrs in a week / 8760 hours in a year / 87,600 hrs in a decade (not counting leap years) / 876,000 hours in a century / 1,051,200 hrs in my expected 120 yr life spans. At any rate, to avoid spending any more time at MSM 311 (Number Theory) I am withdrawing from it. Thus, any of you who put money on my not surviving the semester with 19 credits and all my 300 level courses, you win...

- Paul F.

11/5
2:10pm

Now, my own lowly opinions:
Paul: My right to swing my arm stops at your nose. Then my right to hit you in the face starts.

All: regarding the "Mr Z. Affair" (convincing way to talk about it). My opinion is as follows. The

Father has no control over what happens outside - it's the effect on. Therefore, the incident should be regarded purely from the rights of the boy & not about the Datum.

000,258 Firstly, Daigle removed a chair from the 15th fl. This is no big deal. However, this happens pretty much anywhere & doesn't have ramifications as far as what he planned to do with the chair or what it concern. The point is, secondly, was something supposed to happen. Daigle returned a different chair. Therefore, the final result is that Mr. E. merely replaced a chair.

This has happened before - for instance, Daigle replaced a nice comfortable green couch with some relatively

uninviting pl w o! maa ym. wsl
ym pswr's at tharin ym: lus^{2/11} mspis
right green way to equate maa
sit n up lid at tharin ym
state goot

Uncomfortable and very ugly orange
chairs. As far as I know, no one
was notified before hand. Her act,

- more effective than the government - and I think
- concepts, values, principles, etc. are shared by both sides.
- disagreement of principles. It has been said to others
people on the opposite side of politics like Mr. Boz
in particular for the rights of children, human
rights, (as children are not only just but
can be considered as this. But that doesn't
mean they can't have their rights as well.)

Gary: I still have the stuff.
Come by to pick it up.
"STAFFORD" Dr. let's agree on a
mutually satisfactory drop site.

11/5/81 - Paul

Dr. SAM John: No, I have learned nothing to keep me posted, but
I hope this will help.

Darryl: Tell to me, your favoritism in this case.

All: I hold my opinion till I hear all the facts.

However, more of this is good for you that
takes time to read.

"We of the industrial age boast of our control over nature...

the mountains, forest in earth or sky which we will not
shortly burn to build 'the good life' for ourselves. But
what is the good life? ... We have planned over work

and effort to build a party representing the work of ~~the~~ ^{any} people
that I have, later on, to do for your needs. In responses to any
of what I've written?

SANU. 1981 DANE - I OBJECTED TO MARGARET'S ACT OF "REPLACING" 1606 HRS. THE COUCH, WHICH BY THE WAY WASN'T VERY COMFORTABLE AS IT WAS BROKEN. I OFFERED TO DO A REPAIR JOB ON IT WHICH WOULD RESTORE IT TO BETTER CONDITION THAN IT WAS WHEN IT FIRST ARRIVED IN THE FORUM. THE BACKLESS (UNPADDDED) CHAIR THAT REPLACED THE ONE THAT WAS BROKEN ISN'T AS COMFORTABLE AS THAT WHICH IT WAS MEANT TO REPLACE (PRIOR TO BEING DEMOLISHED).
I : 10-3

THE POINT OF THE CONTROVERSY IS IN REGARDS TO THE WANTON DESTRUCTION OF FORUM "PROPERTY". PROPERTY BEING DEFINED AS:

MATERIAL OBJECTS WHICH ARE FREELY DONATED, WITH NO CONDITIONS BEING PLACED ON SAID DONATIONS.

THIS IS NOT A QUESTION OF LIKING OR DISLIKING DARRYL, EXCEPT WITH RES REGARDS TO HIS BEHAVIOR WHILE PRESENT IN THE FORUM.

MY OWN JUDGEMENT IN THIS MATTER IS CURRENTLY BEING WITHHELD 'TIL MONDAY AND WILL PROBABLY NOT BE REVEALED EXCEPT AS PART OF THE "SECRET BALLOT".

STEVE 16:30

110519811645 SD

Well Now, Let me render two versions, after the apology, of what occurred last night.

I'M Sorry, I really am. No more
need be said.

Biased opinion: I strode defiantly into
the room, eyes and aura flashing red.
George was attired in pink and blue tights and
a Jungle Jim Helmet. He was dancing
cheek to cheek with Bop, who was in
his jockey shorts. Occasionally he
took a draught from a Mandarin canteen
that contained some noxious smelling
liquid.

As I strect my anger, three Japanese
Sailors leapt at me from behind the couch.
I had to drag them out of the room and
in dragging them so, I took with me a chair.

During the melee that ensued, I
broke the chair over their heads ~~one~~ after
~~another~~.

Successfully, I drove the Japanese
terror from our great Forum, thus the American
hero once again....

OK, I broke an already damaged
chair which I removed from the Forum
in lieu of someone's bones... I shall
abide by all decisions. - 20

9700 off . mo 11/09 I ppe MI
. 6102 ad 6097

atm; 11/09/06 9807 I : maingo 6097

. 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097 2919 9009 917
for 27/07 9017 6097 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097
911/2012 6097 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097
911/2012 6097 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097

911/2012 6097 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097
911/2012 6097 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097
911/2012 6097 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097
911/2012 6097 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097
911/2012 6097 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097
911/2012 6097 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097

6097

911/2012 6097 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097

6097 911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097
6097 911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097

911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097
I 911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097
911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097

911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097

911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097

911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097
911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097
911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097

.... 911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097

911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097

911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097
911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097

911/2012 07/06 6097 911/2012 07/06 6097

min telt enigman o ni mit - 110 d
praktische röntgen images no herstellung od
billen o röntgenstrahl mit dem
mindesten unterdrückung o röntgenstrahl
nach röntgenstrahl mit dem
unterdrückung o röntgenstrahl

↓
↓

Stieg d. Röntgenstrahl

↓
Röntgenstrahl

↓
↓

↓

↓
↓

11/5 To all - there is a magazine that will
be published on campus with strictly
Science fiction/fantasy. It is called
Ring. They will be accepting stories
soon & will publish the best ones.

11/5
Cela JAM

Maryl Will they be paid?

Maryl

11-9

2nd Am. Merv - You will be there with all the specifics won't you? It's at 8:30 PM today and if it is not in the Pelety suite, there will be a note on the door announcing the location. Can you meet me there at around 8:15?

All - Let me state for the record that I oppose any and all eating and drinking over the carpeted area and all smoking in my presence (wherever I may be). This is a prior objection which will be reiterated if necessary, but should not have to be. When I am sufficiently calm I will have more to say about the "rule rule."

Lisa ^① I will be unable to read to you until I am done with the Council meeting tonight (and I would like to watch Jeunesse unless you let the Pianos dolls book) Come with me to Pelety & we read while I wait. ^② I want my stamps and my change. When is it convenient for me to give them to me. ^③ When are we going to Psychopathmark next?

And company going out to eat that place began about 11:30

M

Do you think you can get us a vacuum
cleaner (from off campus) somewhere?

Don't worry about this - Permanence
and material etc.

ALL - just see if we
~~can get it~~ - I don't know what to do

TAKE A COPY OF
ROBERT'S RULES

THEY ARE ON THE TABLE
IN ORDERS FROM MERYL

Tom Blodget told me he doesn't
like straight lines but said it's not

11/4/81 THIS logbook does damage. It
won't work out

11/9/81 Roy: It was very nice of you
to donate this log book, but I
see it being destroyed very
quickly down here. I hope I'm
wrong, but I have visions
of sheets scattered across the
floor and tearing torn out sheets.

Not on purpose, mind you, but
accidentally. Just look at the
first page. It's already ripped.

~~WE WANT TO DESTROY / ESSAY DEMAND~~
8MAY32026.1476

NIYAH NIYAH I WAS THE FIRST ONE TO WRITE
AN ENTRY IN THE NEW LOGBOOK!

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

WE HAVE COLUMBIA, YOUR SHUTTLE.
WE HAVE LOCKED HER INTO A DECAYING ORBIT.
IF YOU EVER WANT TO SEE HER IN ONE
PIECE AGAIN YOU WILL FULLY FOLLOW OUR
INSTRUCTIONS TO THE LETTER;

- 1: SEND 100 Y199 KEYS TO BELOW ADDRESS
- 2: PROMISE NOT TO SPILL ANY FOOD OR DRINK
- 3: SEND 10,000,000 SOLARIS TO ROY WILSON,
c/o SFF, HENDRIX COLLEGE, SUNY, ST NY

WELCOME TO MY BOOK!

ENTER (PUN) FREELY AND OF YOUR
OWN *Wilsons*

Roy Wil

Ray: I removed six pages. What happens to me now?
—BAP

ROY: You have not mentioned the Shepard of the tree.
—Tom B

11/4 To All: I can't make my literary shift
2nd pm tomorrow @ noon. I would appreciate it if
someone could come for me, otherwise I may
not be there. Thanks, Marjorie

FINO Stars will appear at noon by Lillian Smith

Ray: How was the ice cream?

Perri: Council meeting for our special
event remember PDI before the Union

and >lectre w/ Barbara (369) for time in
(367)
the utilization of Preparedness.gov, also (otherwise)

Living (many people) 02/12/2012, 772 op

Sue: Call me, I have important news
re: your financial aid.

maybe I shall return soon?

Maybe

She had tried to call Eric Shad
I said I was going to go speak
to the Potlatch bookkeeper about issing another check.

120. I am now on my way to
the Potlatch Bookkeeper

Alysa

PS TO Danny: Concerning my
accidental write-over of your
entry, I whole heartedly for the
inconvenience and assured that the
intention was not born out of
any inconsideration on my part.
However, I will not hesitate
to advise you to press harder
ON THE PAGE WHEN YOU WRITE.
I ALSO ADVISE EVERYONE IN THIS
FORUM TO DO THE SAME THING.
Please It means my life.

at home to [unclear] soft 5.10
NOTE: MONDAY NIGHTLY MEETING WITH DEPIKE
FILMS WE WILL SHOW THIS SEMESTER. THE CHOICES HAVE
BEEN POSTED ON THE SOUTH WALL. CHOOSE 3.

9/11/87
SAM All: Tomorrow promises to be a most enjoyable
day. I hope we shall have a large forum turnout. I shall
be here tomorrow at about 11:30. I hope to meet some people
at the Forum.

Danny: I bet Alysa wrote over your entry or purpose, I
read it and I am sorry I didn't write over it first. You
know Derry I've read some pretty lousy entries before but yours
are usually the most useless. I mean your poems for instance. The
first part is good quite good. However, the rest seems to
lack the conviction of the early writing. No wonder you did
not enter it into the log. Heh! Heh!

ALL: NYAH
HEIDI: Sam says hello to u do I
DANNY: Your down in onward, was terrible.
In two words, very terrible.
In the words, very very terrible.
MARGARET: Very good, but QUEER
JAM: You'll be lost forever, unless I die
KURT: You going to be off the Y
SISTER: There you don't live, so why do I waste space

BAP INTERRUPTED FOR AN IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT

THANKS TO YOUR INTENDED (Deceitful!) PRESIDENT OF
VICE WR (SPP) ARE NOW IN FULL FEST. IF WE
REPORT TO THE ADMINISTRATIVE TEST (ALSO THE 1ST AND TEST)
WE WILL BE SUPPLIED WITH A FLORAL PLATE OR ~~WINE~~ WHERE WE
TABLE IN FOR BOTH SATURDAY + SUNDAY. BE AT THE
ADM TEST BETWEEN 11:30 - 12:00 AM SATURDAY

Ten - Q

P.S. ATTENTION ALL EXCL ~~EXCL~~ OFFICERS!

May 1st To Marc, John, George

All is fine ☺ I d won't be
around this weekend

May 1 4

MARIE & RAY: I may not be here SAT + SUNDAY!

—BAP/10 BASE 9000

4/23/81 whoops!!!

9/11/81

4. 29

Heidi where are you!!!

Please...
scratch my back,
and discover for yourself the pleasure
of Arrid® Extra Dry®
new Baby Fresh scent.

Scratch and sniff

How gentle it is!

New Arrid Extra Dry.
Tough on wetness.
Baby Fresh on you.
And now 25¢ off too!

Save 25¢

on Arrid® Extra Dry new Baby Fresh Scent
or any Arrid® Extra Dry anti-perspirant.

Mr. Dealer: At our request, we will pay you the face value of this coupon plus 75¢ handling
per hundred copies in exchange for your commitment to the distribution of any size, or form, of ARRID®
EXTRA DRY or ARRID® EXTRA DRY ANTI-PERSPIRANT. Minimum quantity required is one
million (1,000,000) coupons per month. Maximum quantity required is one million (1,000,000) coupons per month.
Coupon must be submitted to us by the 15th of the month following the month in which the coupon is
sent to us. Cash value is 1/10 of 1¢. Coupon good on any size, instant or time of ARRID EXTRA
DRY or ARRID EXTRA DRY ANTI-PERSPIRANT, and its non-prescription deodorants. Excludes
samples, trial sizes, and other promotional items. Limit one coupon per purchase. Void in Canada.
Product: #10, Box 138, Clinton, Mass. U.S.A. COUPON EXPIRES DECEMBER 31, 1984.
LIMIT ONE COUPON PER PURCHASE.



22600 100600

CONTRIBUTED BY WM

**INTRODUCING
NEW**

SAVE 15¢

**ON ONE 7 OZ.
FAMILY SIZE
DIAL SOAP**

15c

卷之三十一

10

ALMOND FAMILY SIZE DIAL



KOTEX® LIGHTDAYS®
Pantiliners are so soft
and comfortable, all
you'll ever feel is
just-showered fresh.

Save 50¢ and Feel Fresh Anytime!

"Soft, thin, contoured...
and 3 adhesive strips."



NOTEX® LIGHT DAY

years to follow. The new
Volume 5273A. You will pay your
costs which we will pay you also.
Please choose your model you
are supplied with the services of
our experienced technical staff to
help you.

ONE

□ **AD-311.** *When all have been
seen report "All seen."
Locate your customer near
the door and if possible talk
to him. If he is not at home
ask him to call back later.*

© 1981 EEC
PRINTED IN GERMANY

Local One Customer
Local One On ROTEX One
and One On One On One
January 11, 1982.

*Facultad
Cognos Expertos*

TANKS GARY 7

11/5/81 'A SPIRAL LOG BOOK - WHAT NOT' - GARY-7 ~~water~~ PH
6:42 PM PAUL, I WILL DROP BY AROUND 6 - FRIDAY.

10/45pm UFF then a new log book is ready.

11/5/81 I know we were going through them fast, but

so what is the point?

When you donate something (e.g. furniture) to the farm, it is with the expectation that it will eventually get broken. You say the question is (in quote) "Requires to how be lesser while present in the farm?" I was told that to (in quote again) "wonder Production" occurred IN THE FARM. Removal of a chair does not injure anyone and apparently much looked down upon opinion considerate of act of vandalism, especially when the final result is merely the exchange of one chair for another.

No books were burned, no graffiti on the walls, no bodies... or obviously if could be much worse.

The involved parties, in my opinion should be very sorry for having picked on Polity AFTER ALL HE IS A TRUE FRYAN AND SUPERIOR TO MOST OF YOU AND WHAT THEY TAKE

Paul - What exactly did Polity promise you and can you get it in writing. After being told us all on the agenda (on more than one occasion) and coming down the

we are not, I am very skeptical of Polity's promises.

All - Is there anything you feel should be on the agenda for Monday's meeting besides Meryl's report on the special event, Alysa's report on finances, and the problem with Danny? Since we are required to follow Roberts' Rules of Order, we have to have a prior agenda announced (like in the long). Also on this subject, John - the CED student has been appointed (by me) Parliamentarian because he took a course on Roberts' Rules.

I just remembered I would like to present the following motion(s): (1) To rescind the "rule rule" we passed last week or (2) To prohibit smoking at any time and to prohibit eating and drinking during library hours. This, therefore, is included in the agenda as well.

- Perrianne

2:10 JAM: I WAS HERE, AS WAS CLIFF, YOU WERE NOT.
SO SORRY - GARY,

8:11.06

16:50

96

I AM EXTREMELY ANNOYED. TODAY, I WILL HEAR NO TALK OF EVEN THE MOST SUPERFICIAL PLEASURES. SEEK TO ALTER MY MOOD AT YOUR PERIL!

AAARRRGGH!!

...in the top
...storage

SATISFIED, PERRIANNE?



11:20

Marc Hi all, Has anyone thought of how close it is to the end of the semester. I don't know if it's good or not. It's good if you're doing great, but for the few of us who have to worry about picking up our grades, it isn't. Besides when the semester ends everyone fades into the sunset for intersession and there's never anyone around. Forgive me for getting sentimental, temporarily, that is!

Slime, Novordos can describe you, you, you, Slime!! All joking aside, you're a kind and understanding friend. Thanks.

Ley, Keep writing in green, Please!!!

Darryl, if you need anyone to talk to, I'm all ears, and I'm always ready to listen!

Bap, What's New? drink anything interesting lately. — Janet

from JACK IN THE TRIBE, BUT LEAVE THE CROWN ARCHER'S
FANS The Daily Quote: LISTEN TO HIS ANGRY THROAT PARTHENY
ATTACKS SAVAGE "I love the smell of Napa in THE PRIDE
FROM EATEN THE morning... It's the smell of — victory"

Robert Duvall
Apocalypse Now

THE ATTIC: No Jack! I believe it's:

"I love the smell of Napa in
the morning.... she's like... victory."

Robert Duvall
Apocalypse Now

While sitting at home alone, I heard a strange chirping sound outside. The noise began to get steadily long. After a duration of a half hour, I finally had to see what was making that horrible noise.

Up in the air was a black sphere. It was darker than the night sky. The chirping got louder and higher pitched.

Suddenly the sphere opened and the chirping became a high-pitched tone. I had to hold my ears. The sphere shot an emerald ray in my direction which hit a nearby lake. The ray was deflected back toward the craft with disappeared upon contact the returning beam.

I walked back into the house and completed another dull day.

11/7/81 I Was Here!
A.M.K. #1

I announce a blast entry

A.M.K. #1 CAN'T you write anything more than "I was here?"
JANET Hi. Don't remove me.

GEORGE What was bothering you yesterday?

ALL Who wrote about the Black Sphere?

Why do you sign your entry? It is a mystery, isn't it?
JOE I

REG Did you find a job yet? Why aren't we
WILLIE ~~disports~~. We're not ~~assorted~~ vermin... We're
specific vermin.

[?] Lisa

Quinter: "Please kill me, please kill me!" Yesterdays
"I NEED SOME FRUIT!"

Did you ever notice that People Park
in driveways and drive on Parkways?
Rustbeast

8/11/08 HI, PEOPLE! WHAT A WONDERFUL, DELIGHTFUL DAY! THE SKY WAS SUNNY,
2:50 THE GRASS GREEN, THE WIND BITTER, THE TREES BROWNING, THE WORLD
97 APPROACHING THE TWELFTH HOUR; WHAT MORE COULD I WANT? OF COURSE! A BAD DREAM TO TOP OFF THIS PERFECT DAY...

A DREAM OF A LION'S PRIDE, SEEN THROUGH THE EYES OF A BUDDING CUB. SUDDENLY, A PANTHER, BLACK OF COAT AND BLACK OF HEART, POUNCES ON THE CUB. THE PRIDE MEMBERS GIVE THEMSELVES TO PROTECT THE PRIDE, BUT LEAVE THE CUB TO THE PANTHER'S FANGS, RATHER THAN HASTEN TO HIS AID! THOUGH THE PANTHER'S ATTACK IS SAVAGE, THE CUB PERSEVERES, BUT ABANDONS THE PRIDE FROM BITTERNESS AT ITS FELLOWS.

STORY FAMILIAR??!

DEATH'S MASTER: TANITH LEE, 1979 DAW BOOKS. GOOD, VIVID FANTASY. THE ADVENTURES OF TWO CHAMPIONS, ONE OF CHAOS, ONE OF DEATH. FITS MY CURRENT MOOD. ULTIMATELY, DESPITE THE WORKS OF ALL, NOTHING CHANGED. DEATH ULTIMATELY CONQUERS.

FLESH: PHILLIP JOSE FARMER, 1968 SIGNET BOOKS, O.K. FARMER. RIFF WITH ADULT SITUATIONS ON A FUTURE EARTH, WITH AN UNUSUAL HERO.

THE LOVERS: P.J. FARMER, 1961 BALLANTINE. GOOD FARMER. REALLY DIFFERENT, BUT WHAT DO YOU EXPECT FROM P.J.?

SORRY ABOUT THE CHOICE OF BOOKS. IS IT MY FAULT THERE SEEM TO BE NO HAPPY ENDINGS?

YOU KNOW ITS REALLY GETTING LACOPHONUS AROUND HERE.
TIME WAS, THIS WASN'T SO.

19:40

DUPPI

FURY DENIED. FRUSTRATION. SEEK PERSON FOR STRONG
PHYSICAL CONTACT. NOT APUNCHING DAG. NOT WALLS.
NOT FURNITURE. PROMISE NOT TO INJURE. HELP.
PLEASE,



G-C.

11/8/81

Roy & I wish to speak to you.

11/9/81

All: This Sunday ABC will be showing Close Encounters.

Jean + S

Maybe we can get together in Roy's dorm (Kelly E)

Eggie

to watch it. More later
Also more Aldo Leopold:

"We ~~will~~ shall never achieve harmony with the land.
Any more than we shall achieve justice or liberty for people."

In these higher aspirations the important thing is
not to achieve, but to strive...

Any comments? Probably not.
who was the Nightwalker

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

11/9/81 Yesterday was a very beautiful day!

Thank you for the new log book Gary!

Gary: I still have your stuff

All: there is a science fiction writing contest, going on with a deadline of Dec 1.

too bad I never got a college bowl team together.

my flair is dying, and so I must say goodbye for now.

Paul Jr.

11/9/81 JAN - The Aldo quotes are really interesting. I'd like to read the context ~~of~~ ^{that} the previous quote was taken from. Let me know the name of Aldo's book.

Paul - Soon I shall visit

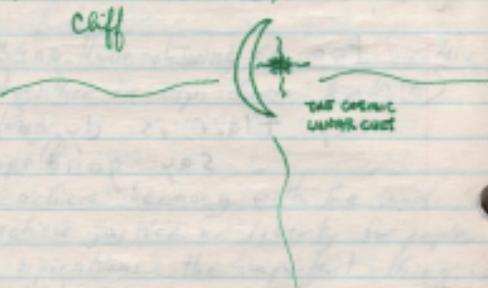
Ale - If anyone knows of some one or ~~probably two~~ ^{two} ROTH persons who wish to switch into that known DOUGLAS IN TABLER. PLEASE LET ME KNOW (WRITE ME A MESSAGE IN THE LOG BOOK) - (*TWO REASON FROM THE SAME ROOM)

JOHN F. - Right now THE CARTRIDGE ON MY TURNTABLE IS SHOT, so I'll let you know in about a week when you can hear the G.L. records (would you rather ~~if~~ borrow them? ^{but} only for a short time - I need my periodic 'fixes' of mellow :)

- GARY, the great and powerful 'Sorcer of Bowling Lanes.'

9-Nov-81

In the event that I can't stay for all of tonight's meeting, the five rules that I came up with are meant more as guidelines than as strict rules to be followed to the letter. Obviously, if it is 4 in the morning and there are only 2 people in the forum and they both want to eat a snack there, that is what they will do. However, I would appreciate it if smokers would do most of their smoking outside—the odor lingers for a long time and sort of sinks into the rug and couch.



11/9 All: Most amusing, at 7:37pm
7:45 P.M., page of shall.

11-9-81 AM MISSED YOU ACTIN
9-54 JUST HEARD 7:45 PM GOING TO MAKE A "HOTTEST THE DUCKS" MOVIE
Dinner

11-9 Revised Agenda:
9:45 PM.
① Treasurer's Report (Alysa)
② Darryl
③ Crashing (Meryl)
④ Party Report (Meryl, et al)
⑤ Rule-Rule Motion(s) (Howard)
-Plus more

George - Night's Master & Petitioners Master are also good.
Victim of the Black Space - that was on Thursday 17
a Great Protest
Cliff - had to agree on the smoking

MBS

November 9

As we do not agree with the decisions
of ~~you~~ tonight - this is my formal protest.

mgf

smoking

MARY, Marry, like and I support the ~~decisions~~, I cancel returns to 1.

JEFF

9:11:10 GODDAMIT! SUBTLETY MEANS NOTHING HERE!!

OBVIOUSLY NOBODY GRASPED THE MEANING BEHIND MY

01:42 LITTLE TALE. FORTHOSE WHO DONT! HERE IT IS!

98 I HAVE BEEN BETRAYED BY A FORUM MEMBER!

THOUGH I HAVE BORNE THE RESULTS OF THIS BASE ACT, THE TRAITOR
REMAINS EXXTANT. THOUGH I KNOW FIVE PEOPLE ARE AWARE OF
HIS IDENTITY, THEY YET PROTECT HIS IDENTITY ON THE
BASIS ~~OF~~ OF SOME SWARPERD! SENSE OF HONOUR.

INDEED, THEY FEEL CONFIDENT THAT HE WILL
NOT REPEAT THIS, AS THEY FEEL THE FEAR OF GOD IS IN HIM.

ALONG WITH THIS, THEY FEEL THAT IT WOULD BE SIMPLE FOR ME
TO SIMPLY... FORGET IT. LET THE THING GO. I'LL GET OVER IT EASILY.

NO WAY!

YOU THINK I'LL TAKE THIS FUCKIN GTHING LYING
DOWN? YOU THINK I'LL TAKE THIS FUCKING
LIP SERVICE, MERYL? I WANT THAT,
I'LL TAKE A MORE DIRECT METHOD, THANK YOU!
YOU HIPE HIM IN SOME SAFE, WARM HOLE AND
I FREEZE MY ASS OUTSIDE IT
YOU PEOPLE GIVE HIM TO ME, OR I DIG
HIM OUT! I WON'T USE A SHOVEL, EITHER.

YOU PEOPLE MAKE ME FEEL LIKE I'M SHIT, IF I DON'T
GET SOMETHING BEFORE FRIDAY, WATCH THE STINK
SHIT CAN MAKE! SUDTERFUGE KILLS!

PUNISHER

Supp I AM TIRED OF THESEY WORD GAMES, I WANT FLESH
IN MY HANDS, BLOOD IN MY MOUTH. I SHALL BE APPEASED.
I WILL HAVE MY DUE IN VALUE/RECOMPENSE OR BLOOD.
YOU KNOW WHO YOU ARE. YOU WON'T DO THIS AGAIN. NOT
TO ME.

11/10 George See me -> Meryl

To all - This is my formal resignation as a
member of Winton the M.L. SCOTIA. Since this last year
I have been a member of the executive council. In the
beginning I had some minor disputes in our meetings
but now I have come to the conclusion that
you do not have enough members to make up
a "normal" member of the council in good conscience.
As I told Mr. P. T. that the last few months
because of I don't agree with the way things
are going in the organization I have been
are being handled by the members of your
organization meeting you every week with
the members of the forum, wish me to
still coordinate activities until a replacement
can be found - it will. However, this
is my resignation - as protocol of the actions
that the council makes.

Marylise Wong

Dated November the 10th, 1981

~~YOUTHINK I'LL TAKE THIS EXIT IN A TRIVIAL LINE~~

PERRIANNE - REAL CUTE. IGNORE RULES OF ORDER (PROCEDURE) WHEN THEY SUIT YOUR PURPOSE. WHY NOT MOTION TO PROHIBIT EATING AND THEN MOTION TO PROHIBIT DRINKING. MAKE THEM SEPARATE MOTIONS. RECOGNIZE THEM AS SEPARATE MOTIONS. NEVER MIND THE FACT THAT THEY AMEND (CHANGE, REPEAL) INDIVIDUAL PORTIONS OF A PREVIOUSLY PASSED MOTION. NEVER MIND THE FACT THAT YOU NEEDED A $\frac{2}{3}$ MAJORITY TO PASS THIS SUPPOSED "MOTION". NEVER MIND THE FACT THAT 9-5 IS NOT A $\frac{2}{3}$ MAJORITY. WHY BOTHER YOURSELF WITH A MOTION PERRIANNE? YOU'RE THE PRESIDENT. YOU CAN DO AS YOU PLEASE, JUST DECLARE IT AS FACT.

GO TO HELL!, WITH YOUR DICTATORIAL DECLARATIONS
STEVE

13:45

99

WELL, THANK YOU. NOW I CAN UNDERSTAND BETTER. SEE WHAT A NESS YOU CAN MAKE WITH PATCHWORK? NOW I DON'T HAVE TO TEAR THINGS APART. ALL I HAVE TO DO NOW IS REBUILD THINGS. MY WAY. NO SUFFERING, NO PAIN.

NOW I STILL FEEL YOU TAKE ME FOR AHEEL. NOW, YOU PEOPLE BETTER GRANTME A BOON TO ASSUAGE MY FRIEND, PUNISHER, AS I MUST HAVE SATISFACTION. THANK YOU.

Wheat
Kurt

I'm gone for a week and look what happens!!!

The shuttle launch was very disappointing. But it was a nice vacation and I have some great pictures. If it gets delayed to this weekend I'll be going back for a second try.

Merry! Congratulations! Stick to your ~~decision~~ decision.

To All: Due to the fact the the Forum is unable to take care of the books or the materials in this room action is being taken to close down the Forum. If things shape up I'll stop the process. If not - goodbye Forum. Is this a threat? You bet it is. Am I bluffing? I don't think you should find out. You have been warned for the last time.

To All of you who value this place. I'm sorry. Speak to me & I will

Kurt: Boy I'm ~~&~~ pretty sure you're saying

"I told you so!" Thanks for having the nerve to take on yourself the responsibility for closing the place down. I mean so what if some of us have been trying to show some of the other people some responsibility. Just quit walk off and say hey 'I told you so!' I'm really proud of you.

Bop + Marc: Maybe you should ask Kurt for a few pointers Schmucks! I'm getting sick and tired of this crap! Boppy! accepted the forums choice so either you become rational or go to hell! It's only for a month, and I'll go to see him. Shoooooet!!!

Kurt - You never show up here
any more, and every entry you've
made for the last 2 logs
has been to tell us to close
this place - we may need a
new council or some new
rules, but unless you
have anything constructive
to say, shut up & butt
out!

Margot Alford

11/16/81 5:30

I will be back at 7 o'clock

Jack

I know - WHO CARES ! ! !

11/16/81

5:39

KURT: I don't really know you too well and I have only been around the FORUM for a few months but I would like to say; Who the Hell gives any one person the right to close the FORUM? I wasn't in the quote unquote 'old FORUM' and maybe I don't understand your reason (or any one else's reason for that matter) to close us down. The fact, as I have seen and heard, is that the FORUM is not now what it once was. It has changed, for better or worse. "What the Forum should be" is an opinion, different views of which all the members or former members hold. What matters is what the FORUM presently is. The FORUM is an indefinable quantity of truly uncertainty quality. It's more than a group of people related by a room, and it is not necessarily ~~a~~ better or worse than a 'club' in the true sense of the word, but it certainly is different from a 'club'. It's a group of people, individuals, characters, perhaps who, believe it or not, are friends and what's more are linked by ~~a~~ common abstract concept or concepts ~~by~~, whether that be a devotion to science fiction, some kind of similar outlook toward the future or life in general, or, in some, perhaps just simple friendship. The official "Science Fiction Forum / Club and Library" needs people to exist just as some people need the concept

of the FORUM in their existence. Thus if the FORUM did not exist it would create itself somewhere else and in some way. Even so the FORUM does now exist, in a room, and from what I can see, no Sci-Fi books have been damaged and the FORUM has oftentimes done its damndest to promote the cause of Science Fiction on Campus. Also I have seen that there are people here who do care, and as long as that situation exists, no one individual has the right to close down what, believe it or not, does work and is both needed by and cared about by other people. If we didn't care, we wouldn't be here now.

-GARY-

PROPER

PRIOR

PLANNING

PREVENTS

Piss

POOR

PERFORMANCE(S)

IN OTHER WORDS, THINK BEFORE YOU ACT.

MOTHER NATURE IS A BITCH.

NATURE ALWAYS SIDES WITH THE HIDDEN FLAW.

S
TAGE
CREW

POST SCRIPTUM - I'M SORRY.

Depressing Thought

Should I die

Who would mourn?

11/10/81
JAM
I YAH

Gerry: Thank you very much, your words as usual are level-headed and appreciated. The quote of Aldo Leopold came from an article from the Nov 1981 National Geographic. There are at least two works by Mr. Leopold where the quote you liked came from one is "Round River", the other is "A Land County Almanac". Thank you very much for responding Gerry, you are getting along nicely. At least your heart is in the right place. I hope to count on you for the fight ahead.

Depressing Thought: Listen, sometimes we all feel feel that way, perhaps by caring for others we drown ourselves, but... Oh I don't know. I feel that way sometimes and it sucks. You give and give and wonder if there is anybody out there or me you on your own. The answer is I don't know, but it could be worse, it could be NO.

All: Here is an excerpt from an earlier quote from Aldo Leopold that I would like to bring up at this particular time. See if you can guess why.

"...The land relation is still strictly economic, involving privileges & but not obligations..."

• Obligations have no meaning without conscience
and more Leopold:

"...like winds and sunsets, wild things were taken for granted until progress began to do away with them. Now we face the question whether a still higher "standard of living" is worth its coat in things natural, wild, and free."

Once again any comments?

To whom it may concern:

With great anxiety I hereby attene my facie of
garbage and gibberish, which, by right reason entrepreneur
of garbage and gibberish it is my solemn duty to uphold.

Once upon a time (Pg. No. Not that entrance) as it is
told by old gaudy explorers of the apolloanic whom are
very seldom seen and less often heard, there lived
a young adventurer to whom all legends, no matter
how obscure or old, were as clearly factual as the
island hills number five hundred. The young lad
was young, eager, and quite an upstart among the
older travellers, always eager for a new tell.

One day the boy came upon an old spaceman, his
hair as white as the frost on African snow beast.
His face wrinkled by countless years in interstellar
space. As he paused to examine the odd centaur,
he was utterly surprised to be motioned forward
by the elder, and with greater surprise he began to speak.
"You are the one they call Star," he said.
"Yes."

"I know you are always eager for a story," he stated with a smile.
"Always. And with this it was always."

"I will then tell you the tell of the Voleric jewels,
and perhaps you will be thone to find them."

Star's hand jumped in the excitement as he readied
himself for the tale.

"Long long ago, on a planet known merely as
Volere, there dwelt two mighty jewels, each
of which was kept in the keep of a mighty lord.
These two lords were constantly fighting,
trying to take position of the other jewel.

"Finally, both sides were completely after combat
battling and decided to build a keep in which to keep
both jewels free from thievry, and to end the fighting.
So this day the keep still stands, and I have the key." With
that the old man took out a curiously shaped rod, and
I saw clear's hand.

"Now my job is done." And the old man fell to the
ground, dead.

Many years past before Ober again thought of the old
man, but he always kept the key. He was 21 years old
and now a spacer in his own right. He decided then
and there to begin his search.

Standing boldly he stated, "I will go to Vale's."

(To whom it may concern:

Please continue my story if I don't! It should be told.
I don't know how much longer I'm going to be around!!
Stay tuned for Chapter Two!



Time remembers nothing,
Only tales unsung
To be one not remembered,
Is fact to be undone.

But time shall hold no answer,
Unless all else shall fail,
Remember me for something,
If naught else but a ~~taut~~ tale.

John Nepper (c. 1981)

I'VE GONE TO MIKEOMA BACK LATER.

STEVE



Delights of the Time Warp

From
Jack

It is 2 A.M., but you can forget about the hot chocolate and bedtime for me, folks, because Kirk Douglas and the aircraft carrier Nimitz have just slipped through a time warp, and when people slip through time warps it takes wild horses to drag me away from the television set.

One moment, Kirk was steering the Nimitz through 1961 Pacific waters; the next, he was cruising off Pearl Harbor in December 1941, and guess what imperial fleet shows up on the radar preparing for a sneak attack on what famous Hawaiian naval base. Right you are.

Suddenly Kirk is in a position to undo 40 years of absolutely monstrous history because the Nimitz, of course, has all these jet airplanes and atomic weapons which the attacking Japanese have never heard of. It will be like shooting turkeys on a fence rail.

I do not give the plot away by revealing that nothing of the sort is done since time-warp fans know from bitter experience that nothing useful is ever done by people who slip through time warps. Instead of seizing their great opportunity they always fritter it away by staring bug-eyed at one another and saying, "I can't believe this is happening," and, "What a crazy situation."

We time-warp freaks don't expect anything valuable to be done, to tell the truth. The pleasure of time-warp plots is their power to gratify our desire to cheat. When you slip back through a time warp, you like a person playing poker with a stacked deck.

Kirk and his officers are not only holding a royal straight flush (dealt them by the screenwriter), they also know that the four kings in the Japanese hand won't stand up and that the 1941 senator they fish out of the water will have to fold after drawing to an inside straight.

The sport is in watching the old-timers' jaws drop in amazement while people who are 40 years ahead of them toy with them and give them the know-it-all treatment. It is a joke about power, about the newer that comes from know-



the delusion of these foolish 1941 people that they are living in the present, when Kirk and the Nimitz crew and we know that the poor fools are actually living in the past.

This situation produces highly satisfying feelings of superiority, which is why I am so fond of time-warp stories. Knowing that nothing truly interesting is ever going to happen in them, I let them divert my mind into personalized time-warp plots in which I push around superior men.

In one of my favorites, I slip through a time warp immediately after the Republican Party has buried Theodore Roosevelt in the Vice Presidency and find him moaning that his career is ended. "Chin up, Teddy," I tell him. "You will be President before the year is out."

Teddy's jaw drops in astonishment. "How do you know that?"

thinking. "Theodore Roosevelt, you overrated cowboy, you are now in the hands of a master."

"After serving a second term," I tell him, "you will pass the Presidency to Taft and then try to win it back in 1912, but you will never beat Woodrow Wilson."

You will note that in this plot, though I have the power to save President McKinley from assassination by telling him the name of the man who wants to shoot him, I do not do so. Inhuman? A reluctance to tamper with history? Not at all.

I do not fool around in time warps in order to do good or to reshape an unsatisfying universe. I am there strictly for the pleasure of feeling superior to Theodore Roosevelt, to get back at Teddy, who—in unwarped time—has always seemed so vastly superior to me.

Coming across him in a time warp, I am pleased to observe that Teddy was too dense to realize he was living in the past.

Kirk Douglas's uneventful journey into 1941 was ending just as Teddy was giving me a stupefied look, having just heard that he would not be the last Roosevelt to sit in the White House.

Contentedly, I went off to bed, and passing through the parlor, noticed two oddly dressed persons of indeterminate sex staring bug-eyed at each other.

"I can't believe this is happening," said one.

"What a crazy situation," said the other.

I instantly recognized the symptoms. "You have slipped through a time warp, I presume," said I. "Whatever you do, don't tell me what's going to happen over the next 10 years."

"Are you O.K., Dad?"

"But of course.... It was my daughter in the latest boutique wardrobe. She introduced the other oddly dressed person, a male. They had just decided on matrimony," she said.

"But nobody gets married nowadays," I said.

"Dad," she said, "you are living in the past."

I spent the kitchen in re-

Kirk and his officers are not only holding a royal straight flush (dealt them by the screenwriter), they also know that the four kings in the Japanese hand won't stand up and that the 1941 senator they fish out of the water will have to fold after drawing to an inside straight.

The sport is in watching the old-timers' jaws drop in amazement while people who are 40 years ahead of them toy with them and give them the know-it-all treatment. It is a joke about power, about the power that comes from knowing far more than people who think they are powerful.

The essence of it consists in

knowing what's going to happen to them, I let them divert my mind into personalized time-warp plots in which I push around superior men.

In one of my favorites, I slip through a time warp immediately after the Republican Party has buried Theodore Roosevelt in the Vice Presidency and find him moaning that his career is ended.

"Chin up, Teddy," I tell him. "You will be President before the year is out."

Teddy's jaw drops in astonishment. "How do you know that?"

I do not explain. I am too occupied feeling superiority to this ignorant fellow. I am

"I usually recognize the symptoms. "You have slipped through a time warp, I presume," said I. "Whatever you do, don't tell me what's going to happen over the next 10 years."

"Are you O.K., Dad?"

But of course It was my daughter in the latest boutique wardrobe. She introduced the other oddly dressed person, a male. They had just decided on matrimony, she said.

"But nobody gets married nowadays," I said.

"Dad," she said, "you are living in the past."

I went to the kitchen to recover with hot chocolate. Fortunately, Theodore Roosevelt was there. ■

May
2006

The
Guaranteed
Investment
Collection
is a collection
of funds that
invest in a variety
of asset classes.
The
funds are
designed to
provide
income
and capital
preservation
over time.
The
funds are
managed by
experienced
professionals
who have
a long history
of success.
The
funds are
available
through
various
channels,
including
bank
branches,
online
platforms,
and
mobile
applications.
The
funds are
designed
to provide
income
and capital
preservation
over time.
The
funds are
managed by
experienced
professionals
who have
a long history
of success.
The
funds are
available
through
various
channels,
including
bank
branches,
online
platforms,
and
mobile
applications.

The
Guaranteed
Investment
Collection

DANIEL L.
GREENSPAN
LLC

WELL NOW, LETS WATCH THE FORUM FALL INTO A STATE OF CHAOS, ANYONE WHO DOESN'T SEE IT SHOULD OPEN ^{THEIR} THERE (BIT OF HUMOR) EYES.

Some UNKNOWN PERSON CALLS POLITY AND COMPLAINS ABOUT GEORGE, AND OTHER THINGS. KURT MAY TRY TO GET THE PLACE CLOSED. OFFICERS ARE RESIGNING, MEMBERS ARE BEING EVICTED, OUTSIDE HELP IS NEEDED TO PRESIDE OVER A MONKEY TRIAL. GENERAL MEMBERSHIP IS UPSET, THERE IS A LARGE STORM BREWING, AND I MAY JUST DECIDE TO HELP IT ALONG. I HAVE A FEW FRIENDS WHO HAVE ASKED ME TO DO OTHERWISE. FOR THEIR BENEFIT I MAY RESTRAIN MYSELF. THE REST OF YOU ARE VERMIN. GO DIE FOLKS.

HAVE A NICE
DAY. IT MAY
BE YOUR LAST!

M.C.

After I will be unable to make my
shifts for next 2 weeks with someone else even
so (TUE) take off (Tues 7pm -> 8pm) 332 T/2300
I am taking a week vacat. ~~at~~ ~~from~~ ~~for~~ ~~in~~ ~~with~~
this organization. I can be found
day in ~~out~~ In my room 64615) ~~around~~ 3002
2001-2 At Waterloo Fri, Sat Sun evenings.
2001-20 42-2012 32819 SHF T1B or 1st 1AM TRX
381100 03-2103 21128 323 Mangrove 2 0401219 381
1A187 174000 A 2100 2012337 = 836320 21 9124
P.S. - Mark #4 in I would not have voted
against Decoy if he had not specifically told me
when I that the motion was unlikely to pass so slow as
the President did not think the decision to
reject the motion should be 100% up to him. 2-22018
20123 and 00 11100/3 2001 204 718

Kurt: If you can explain the motivation behind
your entry without seeming a patronizing, egotistical
son of a bitch who hides behind pretended altruism
and ~~high~~ high judiciousness, then please do. I'd
like to go back to thinking of you as a nice guy, if
only through peripheral reputation.
All else: Don't confuse this guy with me.

John Sommer

too has read up to hear
John Sommer

(and the story continues!! Now it is here!! Chapter Two)

Chapter Two :: Journey to Valera

Over the years Akar had roamed often about this planet known now Valera, and had heard many different inferences as to where it was located. The one thing that everyone seemed to agree upon is that it was somewhere in the Orion sector, so that is where he began his search.

His ship was a small one-man cruiser, built light and fast, and fully stocked for a long journey. It was called the Valeria, after the city of Necard, and in honor of the man who had given him the old key.

The launch of the Valeria was rather uneventful, and after a two week purry he arrived on the fringes of the Orion sector. In itself it was pretty uninteresting, being composed of about 100 and some odd planets. But as he passed the system planets of a small 2 type star, the odd key began to vibrate and glow. Since the system he had been in passing was uninhabited and unexplored, since the second planet was the only one which was remotely habitable, he decided to search there. As he approached the planet the strange key began to vibrate stronger.

To Akar the whole thing seemed to easy. Landing his ship upon the area of the planet where he noticed what seemed to be an oddly shaped structures, he opened out the port and discovered suddenly that the job was to be very difficult indeed.

(Stay tuned for Chapter Three: Trials and Tribulations.)

a light shown forth from darkness,
To show all heralds worth.
Death is just an ending,
And end to endless flight.

And it shall be shown,
To all who will but heart.
Death is just an ending,
And end to all that fear.

John Rupper (c. 1981)

11/11/81 A JOINT ENTRY From JEFF & LISA

POPE: IF YOU THINK LISA OR I ARE "POWER-HUNGRY"
MAKE A MOTION TO IMPEACH EITHER OR BOTH OF US.
OTHERWISE SHUT UP!

ALL: LISA'S RESIGNATION IS NOT RESOLVED
UNTIL IT IS ENTERED IN THE LOG BOOK.
DON'T HOLD YOUR BREATH WAITING.
JEFF

MARCO: FROM LISA: DON'T LET ME EVER
CATCH YOU THROWING ANYTHING IN THE FORWARD
INCLOSING CHESS PIECES.

KURT L, THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
FERNANNE, I DIDN'T GO TO CLASS TODAY BECAUSE
I WAS TYPING A REPORT THAT WAS DUE AT 2:20 TODAY.
JOHN K., VERY INTERESTING AND PRACTICAL ENTRY.
DON'T WORRY WE NEED MORE OF YOU

LISA (in note)

Chapter Three: Trials and Tribulations

Aker gazed at the structure, completely amazed. In form it was like the ancient keepers' hold. Yet it was not of stone, but a strange pale metal that did not shine out of the keep, to Aker's surprise, came a sort of mounted men, armed in what appeared to be suits of armor. One of the forcemen, completely unafraid, came up to the spaceship and pounded on the airlock, screaming, "Open! Or I shall open for you!"

Aker, being brave and bold and just a bit stupid, opened the airlock. He stated wishfully, "I have the key to the keep of the Jewels."

"So you're youngster, so you do. I am Alasseir. It is for us to welcome the keeper of the key." Alasseir stepped back, not wholly content with the action, but obedient.

Aker stepped down from the airlock and stepped ~~away~~^{forward} from the airlock. Slowly he began to walk toward the keep. When he reached the door, he saw that there was not one, but TWO keyholes, both identical in size and shape.

"Choose one," sneered Alasseir. "Choose wrong, you die. Choose right, and you will take the jewels and go."

Aker chose a keyhole. Sweating, he twisted and turned the rod into place. Suddenly, the door clicked and slowly opened. Inside were the jewels, big as persons' heads they were, and glowing a vibrant red.

"Take the jewels, and go! We are tired of guarding it to an absent lord, so!"

Aker took the jewels, by now completely amazed, and walked into his spaceship, leaving Valere, forever, badly. He is never to return to space again, for his quest is done.

The End

(I know the tale is short, but here it must end, since
I could probably go on with it forever. So here let my
story end.)

John Flanagan

UNOFFICIAL

ROY : AM AT MASSEY'S, OR IN BLUE DUSTER IN LOT.
IF BEFORE 1:00, KNOCK.



UNOFFICIAL
SUPPI

WENT HUNTING. FOUND COON. HIT BODY 4X. STUDENT
FUCKED MY AIM. OH, WELL. BETTER LUCK NEXT TIME.

IT'S A BEAUTIFUL DAY FOR FLYING.

12³⁵ pm December 12

To all → a serious message: ~~team work~~

If this place is going to remain, we are going to have to work at it. It's more than a library - there are 15 or so libraries on campus without us.

* Warning: IF we get closed down it will be at

least 1 up before we will even be considered to
get a room in a residence building, much less ~~as~~ a
club itself. Think before you act

14:02:38
11-12-81

Message to all : JLS-1 COMCENTER

CPU-out AP11-out Logic Vers Z loaded.

RE: PREVIOUS Input

OUT MAX: on Reversion 3 output follows:

Okay, people, enough is enough.

Being an objective bystander allows me my opinion:

I think this whole situation is due to childish "got-you-back" feelings. You all want the upper

hund, all want to lead, but
none want to follow.

Those who cause trouble should not
be allowed to antagonize those
that don't, and since the forum,
as a place of liberty and reading
and even socializing, should be
respected.

If we lose the forum, we all
lose - innocent or guilty.

So, those of you with personal
 vendettas on others in the forum,
 avenge on your own time - Not in
 the forum, nor should you use
 the forum as a platform to get the
 upper hand.

It's time to revise the constitution, get
 new and competent leaders, and
 make fair, reasonable rules that all can
 enjoy.

And as my great-grandmother said:

J5

You can't please everyone all the time;
Those you can, great
Those you can't, - Fuck 'em!

JLS at ..

14:09:52

Ray - I'm in my Room - I was free all day - to
going if my surfermates told you I was out
mjb

11-12-81

TO ANYONE WHO CAN READ —
A FRIEND KINDLY WROTE THIS FOR ME
AS I'M NOT ALLOWED IN THE FORUM.
(OUT ON MY ASS)

BITTER? WELL NOW . . .

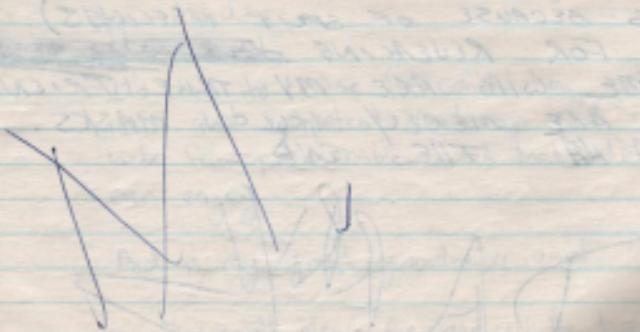
I'VE READ THE LOGBOOK AND FROM WHAT
I'VE GATHERED YOU'RE DOING BETTER THAN
I HAD ANTICIPATED. I FEEL THAT THE
WHOLE PROCESS INVOLVING ME WAS A
MISTAKE ON YOUR PART, FOR THAT YOU
WILL PAY. (THINGS WILL FALL INTO FURTHER
CHAOS BECAUSE OF SPLIT FEELINGS) THANK
YOU FOR REVEALING ~~THE TRUTH~~
TO ME WHO ARE MY TRUE FRIENDS AND
WHO ARE MERELY HOLLOW MASKS.
. . . THE END

DA RYL

FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE
INNOCENT OF THIS MESS, THIS IS
UNFORTUNATE, BUT SOMETHING YOU
WILL HAVE TO ENDURE.

YOU ALL CAN CALL ME ANYTHING
YOU WANT, I DON'T CARE. YOU FOLKS
MEAN NOTHING TO ME, LESS THAN
NOTHING.

BUT DON'T FROWN. THINGS CAN
STILL GET WORSE. REMEMBER,
I WILL PLAY BY THE RULES, YOU
SHOULD ALSO.



11/12

SAR
up

Daryl : A novel can be used two ways, not just to bury.
From what we've spoken of you are not afraid to
bite the hand that feeds you. A mesh can fit on
many faces. Let's talk without the shadow again.

Bap : I am sorry that I spoke to you that way
now that I know your true feelings. We must talk
more.

Mare : Who needs a rainbow. Just put on a
happy face.

Lisa : Thank you for your encouraging criticism. It is much appreciated. I don't know how much longer I'll be around, because I'm planning to take care of a son next semester. I have a lot of things in my life I have to straighten out, in my life, and I can't handle school right now. I will definitely keep in correspondence though. I don't know when I'll be back. However I've enjoyed my stay at the forum so whom it may concern:

All that is gold does not glitter,
Not all those who wander are lost;
The old that is strong does not wither,
Deep roots are not reached by the frost.
Strong the ashes of fire shall be shown,
A bolt from the shadow shall spring;
Renewed shall be blade that was broken,
The crownless again shall be king.

J.R.R. Tolkien

(And vice versa. May he rest
in peace.)

Tiger, Tiger burning bright
In the forest of...

The Nightwalker

NIGHTWALKER: MAYBE YOU HAVE A TIGER IN YOUR BREATH.

J.L.S. I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU THINK. I THINK
WE ARE COMPETENT. AND I THINK WE ARE DOING THE
BEST JOB WE CAN.

DARCY & MARIO: THE LOG BOKE IS NO PLACE OF
EMPTY THREATS.

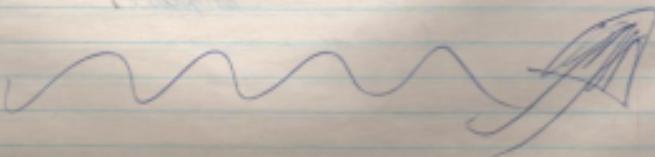
MERYL: WHY DON'T YOU TELL THAT TO DARCY, MARIO
AND THE PIPS.

ALL: I AM QUITE DISTRESSED AT ALL THIS HOT AIR
BLOWING AROUND THE FORUM. I WANT TO SAY MORE
BUT NOONE WILL LISTEN TO ME.

K'LISA

11-13-81

I MAKE NO EMPTY THREATS. AS OF
NOW I'M SATISFIED WITH WATCHING YOU
DIG YOUR OWN GRAVE. FORTUNATELY THOSE
WITH THE BIGGEST SHOVELS MAY NOT
BE ABLE TO USE THEM IN THE NOT
TOO DISTANT FUTURE. HOPEFULLY THE
FORUM CAN BE SAVED, SO THAT



IT BECOMES A FORUM FOR
EVERYONE.

I DON'T BEGRUDGE ANYONE THEIR
FREEDOM, AS LONG AS THEY LEAVE ME
MINE.

JAM: WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

DALE: IN TIME ALL WILL WORK
ITSELF OUT.

M.

11/13
Kurt To Kurt Summer: I don't pretend to be altruistic. I don't think I'm altruistic at all. But I am a Son of a Bitch and highly egotistical. Sorry if that disappoints you.

To all: You are right about the Forum being a self defining and constantly changing organization. But it does have to meet a few basic requirements. It is failing to do so.

You all say that the place is sinking quickly. You're right. I'm going to try to stop it. Those of you who treasure this place will not leave it. Those of you who ~~do~~ don't think that there is anything wrong with destroying furniture, hurting people's feelings; you will not be allowed to continue these practices here anymore. Go home and break your own furniture, be threats to your mothers and leave us alone. This used to be a very peaceful group. You have ruined it. I will try to fix it. I will not explain why I am taking this upon myself as it is too complicated for the layback.

But I will mention that I didn't choose ~~the~~ to do this
but it was a set of circumstances that have placed me in this position.
I do promise that the SFF will be a much better place
if I succeed. If you are worried as to my intentions
I suggest you look over my accomplishments for the past
3 years. Details will follow soon. Long live Science Fiction!

STS-2 to return 11/14/81 - 4:22

Looking out of the Bubble Glass
Dome of his TAT (Terrane All-purpose Transport)
he viewed the devastated landscape. "Those fools
had to actually do it. Oh God - W H Y ?
They knew this would be the most likely out come."

The TAT Post a pile of ruble and charred
skeletons where the lab used to be.

"I wonder how far the reaction affected?"
He suddenly hit the switch to the radio.

Only Static.

Joe punched it, and cried.

"Please, I pray they didn't try for full
effect."

Joe Richards had no way to know he
was alone on the recently unpopulated Earth.
His TAT was designed for Extra-Terrestrial Transport.
When he had returned, to his surprise the
computer ordered the use of TAT for his own
protection.

Joe would have to do as he had always
dreamt of doing - going on endless search of his
unfortunately he could never report his findings
home. For Home No Longer existed!

Jack

no
... call me

1/13 Meng, you never show up anymore. What's wrong don't remember your friends. You tell me there's a party (maybe), you don't tell me where and you don't call to let me know what's going on! (Sorry bad week I had to get it out somehow) No, I don't want anyone to talk to. I'm dropping out of school. Can't seem to pass any exams lately (4 in one week). I can't seem to do anything right. Since, I've decided that drinking and "mood modifiers" are no way out (they get worse after), and I've sworn I'd never be fat again, there's one thing left. SEX!!! I'll have to decide to pursue the world's oldest and most profitable profession. On which case, I will need all the experience, practice and teaching I can get. If you know of anyone who is willing and/or able, let me know. I've had it with talking, it doesn't do a blessed thing. I've had it with studying (that doesn't do a blessed thing either - except make me fail lower.) Don't get ~~suspicious~~, and believe you are going to "save my soul" for it can no longer be saved. I have given it up to the devil. I will not be talked out of my decision.

- Thanks -

Friskley.

P.S. Don't ask, Mary Miller used to call me that. It started because of something Karen and I were talking about on the bus. Believe it or not it was just dog-friskley.

Dan,
you all los...

I am in my room & call me if you folks know at
Party (4615)

and i am not back ~~MFB~~ (yester) after a death
going back home with it at 2nd birthday and
the long time to work last time back after? I am
also drunk or sober (about 300 tabs & two naps each)
around 5AM

LO!

I HAVE RETURNED!

YES FOLKS, I'VE BEEN HAVING A GREAT WEEK.
I JUST GOT OFF A 3-DAY BENDER, SO I
THREW A PARTY. WHY? BECAUSE LIFE IS
SO GREAT! I MEAN, IT'S SO GREAT THAT
IN ONE WEEK I WAS FIRED FROM A JOB
THAT PAID \$100 AN HOUR, WITH DENTAL,
MEDICAL, AND COMPENSATION BENEFITS,
THROWN OUT OF MY HOUSE (YEAH!), DRAINED
OUT MY PARENTS', AND LOST MY CAR.

BUT REMEMBER:

TIM, TIM BENZEDRINE
HAB BOO, VALUOLINE
CLEAN, CLEAN, CLEAN FOR GENE
FIRST, SECOND, NEUTRAL, TAKK
HIE THEE HENCE, YOU LEAFY NARC!

XGJ

All responses were created from the
interview

Sorry I forgot the rest of the

11/14 Oh shall another rip for my guardian angel.
You did it again. Who asked you anyway?
I said you weren't going to be able to talk
me out of it and what did you do, you talked
me out of it. That's not fair. You do it every time.
Now that she finished my ~~complaining~~
~~I'd~~ just like to say one more thing,
thanks!! I'll never be able to get along
without you. You're a best friend and guardian
angel rolled up into one. (Now, she got to
think of something you can talk me
out of) I just joking friend you have
enough on your mind. Just remember
call if you need to talk, I'll be there
for you just like you're always there
for me.

Lur ya lots
Marsie.

Ray, I see you still have your green
pen. Keep up the good work! Just one
thing where did you find a pen that ~~says~~ writes
a cold green that you can read back again?

Sorry

Slim, sorry you weren't at the party.
The party itself was great. The side show
(yours truly) was getting a bit ridiculous.
Something tells me it's time to grow up. If
I stop being selfish and selfcentered long
enough so let things work out they would
— for me.

Ray, there's something I've seem to ~~forget~~ here

Dan

Tonight...

forgotten you're strong

in the things I do at night - yet

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

will be a Kelly An to 5200

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

High Anxiety at 8:00 PM + 10:00 PM

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

forgetting you're strong in the things I do at night

All misspelled words contained herein are intentional.

Sorry I'd forgot the rest of the

VERMILY, 99 lbs.

To Steve K., Ms. Margaret, Wench (Just Killing Ell),
Chit, Baptiste, Jam, Roy, Jocet, Meryl, Drayl, Heidi, Tom, Nelly,
Gerry, Rusty Sline and of course Whistress his name oh yes Pope.
What was I going to say, oh shit now I've forgotten what
I was going to write, Good ridges and Roy thinks for the cookies.
This time I shall be remembered by TV because of this forceful and
hard hitting entry here. I needed a bunch of different people to
hang with for a little while and you people have really done it.
I must say I don't know many people more different than you folks.
WEIRD PEOPLE!!! I love it! I thought I was weird
but you people are the prose! If you think I spelt it wrong
you're wrong. Congratulate your selves and ~~get~~ give yourselves
9 lbs. If I forget, you folks are the greatest. I've gone through
a lot of changes in the last couple of months and I needed to
conform a few things in my own head and you helped. Thanks
smackers! I'm a crazy person and hanging with 9 lbs or
so other crazy people (ages 19 - 32) I enjoy myself immensely.
Needless saying I have to have you all killed now that you know what
I look like. I cannot yet reveal my true identity to the
world and so you all must die [h2, h2, h2, h2, h2] (mathematical
people). foolish children. If you knew anything about the
true nature of the universe you would have hidden from it.
10 pts for the person who can tell me what movie that was from.

None 1

1

2

2

3

3

4

4

5

5

* Put yourself here.

Onward through the fog →

12:55 PM - 12:58 PM
12:58 PM - 1:00 PM
1:00 PM - 1:02 PM
1:02 PM - 1:04 PM
1:04 PM - 1:06 PM
1:06 PM - 1:08 PM
1:08 PM - 1:10 PM
1:10 PM - 1:12 PM
1:12 PM - 1:14 PM
1:14 PM - 1:16 PM
1:16 PM - 1:18 PM
1:18 PM - 1:20 PM
1:20 PM - 1:22 PM
1:22 PM - 1:24 PM
1:24 PM - 1:26 PM
1:26 PM - 1:28 PM
1:28 PM - 1:30 PM
1:30 PM - 1:32 PM
1:32 PM - 1:34 PM
1:34 PM - 1:36 PM
1:36 PM - 1:38 PM
1:38 PM - 1:40 PM
1:40 PM - 1:42 PM
1:42 PM - 1:44 PM
1:44 PM - 1:46 PM
1:46 PM - 1:48 PM
1:48 PM - 1:50 PM
1:50 PM - 1:52 PM
1:52 PM - 1:54 PM
1:54 PM - 1:56 PM
1:56 PM - 1:58 PM
1:58 PM - 1:59 PM
1:59 PM - 2:00 PM

1
2
3
4
5

→ → → → → → → → → →

going to my page 25 for some info. Look to your left. You
will forget you have bought me.

So here I am on the next page. I said to myself I think all the
the page and what the fuck am I thinking about here, I must be
insane. Yes that will explain a lot of things. Especially to my
parents. Anyways onward and upward. Does any body like the
Grateful Dead. Put your name and tell in the required
info.

more

~~co~~

of concerts seen

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

To most I just think your Rock Hall just another
Sorry about my writing kiddies, I know its a bit messy and ~~erratic~~
Whats my line.

To Big P, Stere and Merged

Follow the yellow Brick Nose!

I am going for the longest toy entry ever made. I know (Nothing)

To Daryle

Dimin you Martin the shortest distance between two
lines is a point. I will get you for boggums median so
to speak you filthy bishaz. All items purrfectly.

Over And now! Back to our regularly scheduled toy entry.
For any one interested check out some albums by R4sh.
They do Sci-Fi stories to Rock Music. Great stuff.
Am I babbling on. Tough shit folks. I'll babble if I want.
So there. I know childish but what did you expect.
Next →

AA My mother gave birth to my first child at 20 weeks
infantile, and I have had 3 more since at 19 weeks (not quite 20)
as of yesterday I was 19 weeks along. Now that all 4 of them
are born I feel good, though I am having some pain, especially
between the 2nd and 3rd week. (LSD (100mg) - taking

now thanks to it



100mg
LSD

Afterwards we went back to the hospital, and I was given an hour break
before my delivery.

Delivery time ~ 12:45pm CT
[I still have left over coffee]

(you can just see the top of the cup in the photo above)

12:45pm CT

and now I am sitting here with my new
son, who is sleeping, not moving. I am still very
tired, but I am happy to have him.

Now I have to get dressed and go home. I will leave
in about 2 hours, once the doctor lets me know
that I am well enough to leave. I will take the train
home, which is about 4 hours away. I will be
home by 10pm, which is fine. I will be able to sleep
most of the night, and then wake up in the morning
to start my day again.

Everything in this page is for some boy. Look for your name and
if I forgot you then forget me.

To Roy: What the fuck is Fasy-Fasy? To Janet: Who the fuck
is Roy? To Janet and Roy: While you two were in Dines room
with my sneakers, I was walking around in a pair of size 11 1/2 sneakers.
I happen to be 9 twelve kids. Now this, such is life. ☺

To Margaret: I dont know why everybody thinks you're so vicious but
I dont intend to stay around long enough to find out. Say hello to Shiroshikis
for me. Tell her/him \$11 take her/him out for a bite some
time. As far as I know her/him is still of us. Eat right.

To everybody: Stay on Janets ass and straighten her out. She's
good people. ☺

To Meryl: I dont think your Krishi is all that effective
lady. As a matter of fact she only chops you get her ass lamb.
So up you pickin with a Nanachika! You're still not
forgiven for Dines birthday party (damn). I know, I was overly harsh,
forgive me.

To Ellen: Your coke boy dont go pinching my ass any more or I
wont smoke joints with you. Just kidding, You can pinch my ass all
you want and I still wont smoke joints with you.

To Tom: I think you won the Cherry Contest, you were great.

To Gary: Go find that sub and put it back. Thanks for
the sneakers.

To Gary!: Next time your head goes in the box and
wont pull it out. Hang onto that lady of yours cause if you
dont tell her away you Aryana bitchish.

Keep going →

the development of a new type of
antibiotic resistance.

and another typical of *Escherichia coli* is the ability of
some strains to move and may release small amounts of DNA to
contribute to the exchange of genetic material between different bacteria. This
is called conjugation and it is a major way of

the transfer of genetic material between *E. coli* and other *Escherichia coli* individuals or other *Escherichia coli* strains and bacterial cells of different kinds. I
would like to say that the *Escherichia coli* will be infected, spreading
infection and so forth. They have many different methods, such as

virulence mechanisms like *listeria* that can kill? And some of
these things are very dangerous.

So this leads us to say that *Escherichia coli* is a family of
bacteria that can cause disease and to mention it, the
bacteria that *Escherichia coli* can cause disease, we can
see that *Escherichia coli* can cause disease and can affect
the human body, which is the main reason why we are

I am now going to talk mainly about how does the majority of
the bacteria live, and what kind of thing they do, something
very important, something that I have told my

class about before, and now you know I'm talking
about *Escherichia coli*, there with living in the body and a
lot of

other parts of the body and very much like a family of
bacteria very similar to each other but also very
different from each other.

To Mr. Kingsley: You have changed a great deal. You seem to be in higher more vibrant places. Keep up the good work and keep working on those scenarios.

To him who is not present at this time and whom I have met but once yet need a great deal.

To Stone: Dave, Sorry we never got together. You are unique, you are magnificient, don't let them change you or Artichokes from the planet. We know will descend on earth with tons of ~~the~~ Cheese dipper destroying all non sentient life on the planet.

There, now I hope your people will remember me fondly. I will be back for more visitants and I hope you all enjoy my visit. Regards to all.

Rob Henderson
227 Franklin Ave
Forest Park N.Y. 11888
932-3321 Please phone calls. Call
if you like.
Forum Member!

11/15 To All: I am no longer.
Merry

11/15 I am not I would like and will be leaving soon. I am not
Sloopy A WORD OF EXPERIENCE - IRISH CREAM, RUM, AND COKE
DON'T MIX YOH BOY, THEY DON'T MIX. I want to
GARY

-offered Jam Thanksgiving Comic book Con.
I must know about ~~the~~ Con by Tuesday at
8:00. We shall talk on Monday!
Jack

I Have Read To Here

Rusty

11/15 To All: I am back for a short time.

Merry

11/15 ALL: NO CRASHING IN THE FORUM. YOU KNOW
WHAT YOU ARE. ALSO SLIME HAS BEEN EXPRESSLY FORBIDDEN
TO TALK IRONMAN I TO PHTL-COM. BY ORDER OF
"Klingon High command" HIS PARENTS. BECAUSE IT DOESN'T
WORK RIGHT NOW. HE ALSO WANTS A KLEENEX AND IS SICK
TO THOSE WHO WERE TO DRIVE. ALSO SARAH IS COMING
ON NOV 23rd. SHE SAYS

"CUT THE SHIT," Sarah I'm sorry
I don't remember the rest of the message.
MARYL WHY are you no longer?

K'LISA

11/15 All: Maryl is longer because she never was.
She is an illusion, a ghost, a non-player
character. Something projected into our
collective minds by the Venation (code-name)
(The Government says they come in peace!)
who only want us to make sandwiches
out of. A person who once might have
been, but alas, it didn't work out that
way. The name is not associated
with a corporate entity. Also, poor
Maryl, she didn't birth
- Marfan Auxiliary Computer all

Tristine is learning

Bored games

Ash Bap

The Rust beast

11/16/81 All: Those of you going to Philco should call
Alysa Joe Hall!

11/16/81 All: Hello
And to...
Cap: Wanna do gonna talk?
Hog: Huh?

JAMS: Dang! Have you read my entry yet? You are doing okay!
appeared" Marco: Now I know that you don't know what I know.

All → General Question:

Would there be any interest in moving the Forum
Meeting time to an earlier time? The present time
(12 pm) may be of less use to us than it ~~was~~ was.
Perhaps an intelligent inquiry will improve the
general meeting structure.

11/16 Cliff: Hey I am!

All: I have several things to say about last

week:

- ① Roberts Rules of Order do not really apply
to this organization's meetings. After the pro-
longed and senseless quibbling over procedure,
this should be apparent.
- ② As President it is my job to run meetings
and see fit. I am the final arbitrator on matters
of procedure and I do not appreciate being
shouted at or argued with. If you do not believe
I am running meetings fairly, you should
impeach me. I think I have been fair to all
(and done other unnatural positions) to be
fair, often at the expense of my own opinions
and preferences.
- ③ $\frac{2}{3}$ of 14 is 9. In junior high school I was
taught to round anything less than $\frac{1}{2}$ down to x.

W

10/16

what's

Vote

Review

Review

- 10/21/1969

9/3/29 and therefore 9:5 is a 2/3 majority.
And now for something completely different...
② I have no agenda for tonight's meeting except
for the usual reports of officers and nominations
for Activities Coordinator. (PT 214 NOT WITHIN
DISCUSSION AT THIS MEETING - EXTRAS)

FERRIANNE:

WHY DON'T YOU RESIGN? ALL 24 ARE
WITHDRAWN AND OUT OF ORDER!
AT THE MEETING WE DECLARED THE 24
THOSE PRESENT AS QUORUM.
YOU NEEDED AT LEAST 16 VOTES
IN ORDER TO RESIGN THAT MOTION.

Roy

P.S. EVERYTHING I UNDERLINED IN YOUR
LAST ENTRY ARE GROUNDS FOR INTERCEPTION

Z

Roy: TRUE

JAM: I would like earlier meetings also.
WHAT DON'T I KNOW?

Garg: Meet you in the Magazine
Room or Student lounge @ 5.
Liza: I would like the minutes from
the last meeting as well as the last
two or three executive council meetings
which I unfortunately did not attend.

#4

PERRIANNE -

ROBERT'S RULES DO APPLY IF WE DESIRE TO KEEP POLITY AS A SPONSOR (KEEP THE MONEY COMING IN). YOUR JOB IS TO PRESIDE NOT DICTATE, KEEPING THE RULES OF ORDER IN MIND AS YOU DO SO. ARBITRATION IS NOT INVOLVED WHEN YOU DICTATE YOUR DESIRES. 3×5 IS 15 AND $\frac{2}{3} \times 15$ IS 10. 10 \neq 9. 9 IS NOT A $\frac{2}{3}$ MAJORITY. ANYONE INTERESTED - DISRUPTION WITH AN OBJECTIVE TO BE ATTAINED IS OKAY. DISRUPTION FOR THE SAKE OF BEING DISRUPTIVE IS THE WORK OF AN UNNECESSARY NUISANCE. PLEASE STOP.

STEVE

ALL ANYBODY WHO WANTS TO IMPERSONATE ANY BODY MUST MAKE A MOTION TO DO SO AT A MEETING. BUT BEFORE YOU DO SO THINK OUT WHO YOU WANT LIKE FOR THAT OFFICER. WOULD YOU OBEY HIS/HER REQUESTS? YOU HAVE THE POWER; USE IT OR SELL UP! PLEASE NOTE: IF YOU IMPERSONATE THE ENTIRE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL THE ROOM WILL SHUT DOWN. IF MOTIONS TO IMPERSONATE EVERY COUNCIL MEMBER ARE MADE THE ROOM WILL SHUT DOWN.

ALSO QUORUM IS $2/3$ OF PEOPLE PRESENT AT MEETINGS. IF YOU LEAVE THE MEETING THAT NUMBER IS LESS.

YOU CAN IMPERSONATE 1 OFFICER AT A TIME AND IT TAKES 3 WEEKS MINIMUM THE SEMESTER ENDS IN 4 WEEKS IN THE START OF NEXT SEMESTER THE OFFICERS OF PRES., VICE-PRES AND TREASURER COME UP FOR ELECTION. EXERCISE YOUR POWER OF VOTER MOTIONS!

16 Well then...

It seems that it is time for another of those long, drawn out, boring and rather pointless entries (that everyone loves to read - admit it!)

For once, I'm not going to write a totally self-referential entry. I'm going to write about something interesting, something important!! something disgusting!!! Any suggestions?

Yes! Gary has suggested:

Ralph's ~~mis~~ education, decoration, the Forum. But I am going to talk about, yes, SNOT, what I'm called "the original rubber cement."

Uses for snot

1. Rubber cement
 2. Impromptu chewing gum
 3. Birth control device (?)
 4. Teeth fillings
 5. A fun toy!
 6. Denture glue (Poli-sud)
 7. Ice cream topping
 8. Dip in Lycite for a stylish dog chain!
 9. Something to put under your chair
or wrap on the wall.
 10. Emergency green contact lens
- Danger of Snot
1. Spills
 2. forms an oily layer on your desk
 3. Blunders reasonable people
 4. Sticky fingers
 5. Sticks to facial hair
- Warning signs of sick snot
1. Is your snot heady?
 2. Does it have that horrid green color?

PERIODIC TEST

3. Does it have the right consistency? < A gel with small bits of solid >
4. Is there blood in your snot?
5. Elasticity - should stretch at least 2 inches between your fingers and snap!
6. TASTE - should be slightly bitter and reminiscent of papaya when chewed thoroughly.
7. Does it stick to the wall when you sling it?
8. Does it get crusty when left in the open air?
9. Is it translucent when held up to a light?
10. Do friends admire your collection, or are they disgusted?
11. Does the color slowly change to a greenish brown over a period of several weeks?
12. Does it melt easily in hot coffee or tea?

Snot compared to earwax

1. You can't make candles out of snot.
2. You can't use earwax for chewing gum.
3. Earwax has a more bitter taste, yet ~~less~~
4. Earwax does not get caught in facial hair
5. Earwax does not get crusty!
6. Earwax can be used as a lubricant
7. Earwax can be used to preserve your snot!
8. Both mixed together make a reasonable

window sealer.

9. Snob is better in tea, white earwax
is better in coffee (try it!)

Well that's enough for now.
Next week: Barf.

"4 467

PERRIANNIE - STATED ANOTHER WAY, IF 5 IS ONE-THIRD OF THE VOTE THE REMAINING TWO-THIRDS IS 10, ($2 \times 5 = 10$) NOT NINE (9). AND THEREFORE 9:5 IS NOT A $\frac{2}{3}$ MAJORITY.

YOU UNFORTUNATELY FEEL THAT IT IS IN YOUR POWER TO RECOGNIZE AN AMENDMENT AS A MOTION, AND ACCEPT $\frac{7}{14}$ MAJORITY AS BEING GREATER THAN (OR EQUAL TO) $\frac{2}{3}$ MAJORITY. WORK IT OUT ON YOUR CALCULATOR

$$\frac{2}{3} = 0.6666$$

$$\frac{7}{14} = 0.5$$
 (UNKNOWN BEYOND THIS POINT)

$$\frac{7}{14} < \frac{2}{3}$$

ALSO THE PRESIDING MEMBER IS NOT ALLOWED A VOTE. THIS CHANGES THE VOTE TO 8:5. $\frac{2}{3}$ IS EVEN LESS OF AN ADVANTAGE, THAT YOU STILL RECOGNIZE IT AS HAS PASSED.

AS SUCH AND BY A PREVIOUSLY ACCEPTED MOTION - A PERSON MAY EAT, DRINK AND/OR SMOKE IN THE FORUM AT ANY TIME EXCEPT WHERE SOMEONE PRESENT OBJECTS TO SUCH ACTIVITY.

IF YOU WANT THIS CHANGED, IT MUST BE REPEALED, IN TOTO, BY MOTION ($\frac{2}{3}$ MAJORITY) AND AN ALTERNATE MOTION PROPOSED IN ITS PLACE. ALSO, IF YOU DESIRE A VOTE ON ANY MOTION YOU MUST RELINQUISH THE MEETING'S CHAIR TO SOMEONE PRESENT, WHO ALSO ACCEPTS THE CHAIR. THIS PERSON IS NOW NOT ALLOWED TO VOTE ON THE MOTION.

STEVE

November 16.

Merry-l, you can take Robert's Rules and shove them up y-your little ass. Never before have we had such a problem in our club ~~members~~ and, y-es, there have been conflicts. Remember Louis, Dana, remember getting our new room. If you do not recall the move you are in no position to talk. Eat shit. You quit, you di-d not stick with us to help us th-rough this hard time, therefore, y-eu have no guts to stand up to the officers and the members.

Pope, if you want your goddamn minutes you can go and ~~get~~ get them out of the Secretary's folder just like every one else /There are no minut-es of EC meetings b-ecause there was no vote taken about anything. Go ahead, impeach me. See if I care. I've had enough of all of you-r assinine self.

All, I am sorry for the above but I had to sit out my ~~resignation~~ ^{resignation} somehow. I will not resign. If you want me out you will have to impeach me and have fun doing it.

H-oward, you have enfringed on my righ-ts. What about the right to be read aloud to in the Forum? Or is your memory that feeble.

Kurt, I'm sorry. I'm trying. I can't help it.

I will not tape this forthcoming meeting. I am tired of being censored. You will just have to put up with me writing things in Braille. That way n-one can tell me what I can and can't do. Go ahead, i t impeach me. I dare you all.

Kli-sa the furious.

LISA - SINCE OUR SOURCE OF MONEY (POLITY) WANTS US TO FOLLOW ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER (READ THAT AS 'ENFORCE'), WE ARE OBLIGATED TO DO SO. THE FACT THAT POLITY WASN'T ↘ BEING PICKY ABOUT THIS POINT BEFORE IS IRRELEVANT. SINCE YOU WANT TO BE NASTY ABOUT IT "SHOVE THEM UP YOUR LITTLE ASS". (NOTHIND PERSONAL)

ALL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL MEMBERS - I HAVE NO OBJECTIONS TO THE DESIRE TO PROHIBIT SMOKING IN THE FORUM. MY OBJECTION IS TO THE MANNER IN WHICH YOU ARE GOING ABOUT IT; IGNORING ANYTHING WHEN IT SUITS YOUR PURPOSE. PLEASE READ MY PREVIOUS ENTRIES AS REGARDS THIS TOPIC. IF POLITY WANTS TO BE STICKY ABOUT IT, I WILL BE STICKY ABOUT IT. IF THIS INCLUDES GOING TO POLITY TO COMPLAIN, I WILL. MUCH AS I DON'T WANT TO, THIS WILL MEAN THE END OF THE FORUM. IT MEANS TOO MUCH TO ME TO DO THIS, BUT IF I MUST, I SHALL. NO PERSONAL INSULTS INTENDED, BUT SHAPE UP.

STEVE

UNOFFICIAL EVERYONE IS FAR TOO BULLHEADED TO LISTEN TO ME. I WILL NOT PLACE MY SHIT IN HERE, YOU'LL GET IT PERSONALLY.

ALL KNOW WHO I AM.

WILL
BORN

194 - Since the sample of women (parents) is
from Rogers' *Principles of Order* (1964) that is
the original source of the first part of the study.
The second part of the study is from the same
sample which is from the same population.
The executive committee composed of men
and women from the executive committee of
the Society of Professions in the U.S.A.
The selection is of the women in which are given
time to work in their voluntary organizations
such as the National Education Association
and the American Association of University
Professionals. These are the two main
organizations that represent the professional
women in the U.S.A. It is this group that
turns over its power to the national council
of women. It is this group that is the basis of
the national council of women. It is this group
that is the basis of the national council of
women. It is this group that is the basis of the
national council of women. It is this group that
is the basis of the national council of women.

All in the system.

APOCALYPSE NOW

- HOW STARDATE: 176.31.2234

THIS IS THE FINAL LOG ENTRY
THIS IS THE FINAL VOYAGE OF
THE FLEET

HOPES FOR OUR ORGANIZATION'S
BETTER DAY WILL ARISE FROM ALL
THE SEAS (HOLES)

GOD BLESS,
WOLK

POLITY
WILL
BORN

$\alpha \Omega$

WTF
for god day after every year until next year -

Rabbit

o

U

J

YTIJ09

330W

42.02

Q.P

HZN STARDATE : 11.16.81 . 22,34

11/16/81

22:34

HRS

THIS IS MY FINAL LOG ENTRY,
THIS IS THE FINAL VOYAGE OF
THE "S.F. FORUM".

HOPEFULLY WE (OR OUR ORGANIZATION'S
REVISED SELF) WILL ARISE FROM ALL
~~THESE~~ THIS ASH (HOLES). —

PHOENIX,

WOULD

THAT YOU

EXCEED

TODAY

Howard Lee Wertheimer HZN

Stupid
Mark.

12/4/81 11:00 12/4/81 11:00

To whom it may concern:

And now the end is near
An end we hold too dear.
Some day we again shall rule.
Some day

May the forum rest in peace for now.

John Kupper (1981)

12/4/81 Constitutional Review Committee - Your copies of the Forum Charter are in the middle (top) drawer of the desk with your names (probably misspelled) on them. (We meet Friday, 4PM in my suite.)

All - There are five extra copies of the Charter in the top right-hand drawer of the desk. Please leave the copies in the middle drawers alone.

Welcome back. I've missed this place.

- Perianne

12/4/81 ESS 7:30 PM

Tobias Owens Voyager 2 Lecture

12/1
8PM Well now.

1981 The Forum is open, hurray.
After being closed for a bit, about
two weeks due to some bullshit from
members who everyone favours the members
left us here returned as big as
life and two as silly.

Well now.

Since we were closed last week I didn't
get to write the entry about BARF

CRH: The party is in full swing.
but never fear, you are not spared the
upper degradation of secretly reading
it while (you think) no one is looking.

Well now
anyone looking for someone to share
their stiffest drugs with, I can be
reached easily. Feel free. My doom
mate takes messages well.

I guess I'll stop writing now.

8/12/92
1328.43

A KING OF ELVES
THERE WAS OF OLD
SARANWRAP BY NAME
WHO SLEW THE NARCS
AT MELCONMARSH
AND SCORCHED'S HOST
DID NAME

SOUNDS A LOT LIKE A CERTAIN ~~UNTRUSTWORTHY,~~
LYING, SOON TO BE DEAD ASSHOLE WHO TRIED
TO GET A CERTAIN CAMPUS SERVICE CLOSED.

WELL I GUESS I'LL BE THROWING SOMEONE
IN FROTH TONIGHT NOW —

EJD

ARMONROOT senior ARROWshot Liver

SWINGING BOOGIE DOWN THE SWING

2-DEC-81, 5:15 p.m.

As far to increase accessibility to the Forum, ~~the~~ assistant librarian Tom Wilson has been issued a key. Telephone #5 at which we can be reached will be posted outside the door.

Cliff Hong



12/2/81

8:45pm All: Stacy Mandel wants to know who is going to Philcon and who is crashing at her room. She asked me at the SCA event to write this entry and ~~also~~ ~~anyone~~ planning to go to call her.

Paul Sonnhost

12-2-81

ALYST

First ...

JEN

UNICORN CITY - 55 GREAT WOODS AVE N.Y.C.

(212) 243-2017.

(3 floors Black West is the one off the Avenue)

All who's interested

PORT COMICS (Has or can order many things)

2452 RT 112 MEDFORD N.Y. (516)-473-2051

about a thousand yards north of Horse Beach Rd.

ARE YOU AFRAID OF ANYTHING ABOUT LUNARCON?

CRH: The party is in my suite tonight at 10:30.
Come see Kathy.

(3)

12-3 All your threats & violence will get you
35% absolutely nowhere. Revenge only begets further
violence and bad feelings. It is better to forget
all of this (at least insofar as placing the
blame on a particular person) and try to
ensure that no one can find a cause
to close us down again. Our own in-
responsibility and wanton disregard for
the simplest commonsense rules led to
our closing as clearly as the actions of
those "assholes" you refer to. We have no-
one to blame but ourselves. Childish
vendettas will only lead to further attempts
to close us down, with more chance of
success. So much for my lecture....

Does anyone know where I can
buy issues of Isaac Asimov's Science Fiction
Magazine? The stationary store on 25th doesn't
have it anymore, nor does Walden's. I can't
find it anywhere & I want to read it.

If you don't see me around here much
in the near future, you will know that I am
writing a lab report or philosophy paper
(on "The Justification of Taxation, a topic which
I have nothing to say) or something. Trying
to graduate isn't easy. Which reminds
me of my previous logbook series, "Things
that are wrong about". I don't know what number
I was up to, so I'll call this "X": XMAS
X. The one course you need to graduate
will be so difficult that you will fail

.08:01 to tdfinot stiu pni zi ptag snt : HRC

it is fact you do not discover until finals
weeks and be forced to remain here an
extra semester to take Biochemistry lab.

-Peruano

1:44
12/13

Mr Z : Call me between 5 and 6
today at Hotline (6-4000)
for any thing including
your potential job there.

Or you can call me later
tonight in my room if you can't
drag your lazen ass up to the
free phone upstairs.

Else : Not to censor off
one or limit freedom of speech,
but Lisa's entry of 11/16 was
very insulting. REBUTTAL
TO FOLLOW. #4

All ye HEARKEN to a council of the most wise, to
decide the fate of Middle University. Hearke, Hearke Ye,
the most noble lords and ladies - the lady ELIZABETH
GUTHRIE + the lady GOLDAEL INVITE You to a
beer blast 22 & Bay End at 8:30. Ones + nubes, + block
riders NOT welcome.

YAH
I
YAH

GARY : Call me tonight or meet me tomorrow
at 2:00 - 4:00 here. Comprendo?

ON SCRITH! MY PTS (PERSONAL TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM)
STILL DOESN'T WORK. THE LAUNCH HAS BEEN PUSHED
BACK AGAIN. IF WE CAN LAND A MAN ON THE MOON,
WHY CAN'T WE BUILD A DECENT SHUTTLE? X

Steve Binn

Hi everybody,

It's great to see that the place is open again. It's great to be back. Shitty comes and goes but we freemites don't need it so I won't worry much.

- Janet

Maryl,

I was busy to say hi. I went to do my paper; I cannot in any way shape or form STAY TONIGHT.

Talk to you soon

Jan

PELLIANNE -

THREATS?

FORGET THAT THAT SIBE IS AN ASSHOLE CLOSED US DOWN?

CAUSE? HE LIED TO TOOTY!
CAN'T YOU EVEN GET THAT THROUGH YOUR SKULL?

DON'T GET MAD,
GET EVEN!

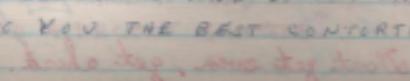
ZOD

Don't get even, get ahead. Zod.

12/6 JUST THOUGHT I'D DROP BY THE LN BOOK
9:26 PM TO REAFFIRM MY EXISTENCE IN THE EITHER (EITHER OR?).

GARY TO THOSE WHO HAVE TRIED TO CONTACT ME THROUGH
THE LN BOOK OR BY LEAVING MESSAGES ON MY DOOR
I'M SORRY BUT I'VE BEEN RATHER SEASIDE THROUGH
UNFORSEEABLE CIRCUMSTANCES. CHECK FOR ME AT
5-4200. 
FORUM ON PARADE!

BY THE WAY, CONGRATS TO THE TRUMPHANT
AND HOPEFULLY SHORT-LIVED WRITING CAREER
OF MR. BAR AND MR. HUGH AND THEIR WINNING
ENTRY FOR RING MAGAZINE. P.S. I HOPE
THE PRIZE MONEY MAKES UP FOR THE BRIBE
YOU PAID THE OFFICIALS AND JUDGE(S).

ALSO, I WOULD LIKE TO ADD MY PERSONAL
THANKS (AND COMMENTS WHISPERED-UNDER-BREATH)
TO ALL OTHERS, BOTH OFFICIAL AND NOT, FOR ALL
THE HARD WORK, DEVOTION, AND WILLINGNESS,
THANKS FOR SHAVING & FIXIN UP THE FORUM
TO TAKE ON RESPONSIBILITY^{THAT} TO THE POINT
OF INTENSE MANOCHISM ABOVE AND BEYOND
THE CALL OF DUTY. THESE PEOPLE WHO HAVE
HELPED OUT SO MUCH IN THE PAST WEEKS
(AND I HOPE YOU KNOW WHO YOU ARE BECAUSE IF YOU
DON'T YOU PROBABLY DON'T KNOW YOUR ADDRESS
OR PHONE NUMBER EITHER AND ARE GONA HAVE
ONE HECK OF A TIME FINDING YOUR WAY HOME)
DESERVE NOT ONLY A COOKIE AND A SLAP ON
THE FACE BACK BUT THE RECOGNITION AND
APPRECIATION OF THE WHOLE FORUM. YOU'VE
STUCK OUT YOUR NECKS FOR US AND BENT OVER
BACKWARD (MAKING YOU THE BEST SONTORTIONIST
I'VE EVER SEEN). 

THOSE FOLKS KEPT THE FORUM ALIVE AND TICKING (AND SCREECHING, CRAWLING, SHRIKING, AND GRUNTING) AND DECIDED TO BE IMMORTALIZED. THEREFORE I AM GOING TO GO OUT IN THE CORRIDOR AND SCREAM THEIR NAMES! ~~SO~~ THERE, NOW THEY ARE IMMORTALIZED IN THE MINDS OF TWO FRIGHTENED JANITORS, THREE ANGRY WEIGHTLIFTERS, AND A COUPLE OF SPACED-OUT ROCK MUSICIANS. ONCE AGAIN - GRACIAS POR TODOS SU SOCORRIMENTO.

FINALLY, LOOKING AT THE OCEAN CARPET AND THE VENETIAN CONDOFFERMAN SITTING IN THE DOORWAY WITH THE SLEAZET MAGAZINE I AM REMINDED OF A STORY

~~FUD~~

BAP9000 ENTRY:

WHATEVER HAPPENED TO THE FORUM'S FIRSTAGE?
IS THERE NO ONE TO MOURN ITS PASSING? I DO!

— BAP9000

12/7/81

Barrie: I'm sorry about not being around last night. I came back later than I expected to. I have another poem for you which is due by the end of the week, and possibly another play (God forbid). I should be in my room after 3:00.

I am I don't have any idea what Andy is doing about the couch since chances are good he will be at Highlights meeting. I think it would be wise to talk to him about

To No One In Particular: Yes fans, we may have a new couch!

Also - NOIR There must be at least a dozen ways to write a term paper on a play. I just thought of the third one this morning.

12-7 Roy: Surprise! ~~Merl~~ Merl picked up our party check from the party. You now have money.

Ansa (J.A.)

P.S.

Guess what? I received sixteenth place in a twenty-two member fencing tournament (It was my first one, too). Not bad for amateur sportsmanship, or the a first tourney!

12/7

12:30 pm

To All: I turn 19 on Dec 9th. Monday at 10pm
cake me a year!

To Dave: I have your Mother's check (\$150).

Barbara gave it to me earlier.

Roy - Noises? See me about check.

Merl - Hi! see you @ 2

I'm not afraid to say,

12-7 Roy - I am fully cognizant of Kurt's

2:30 pm. actions and of his ~~cooperations~~ for his
actions. I understand (without fully approving of)

what he did. That, however, is irrelevant. It

does not really matter what he has done, it

does matter what we do in response. We

have responded without permanent harm.

If we take retributive actions against Kurt,

we may get in real trouble with Felicity or

Public Safety or the City. We do not need

more trouble. It is best to keep a low

profile right now.

Bop + Reg - I congratulate you for winning

the rising contest. [My story was better, of course, but judges seldom have good taste. They said it was "inappropriate" for the magazine.]

Gary - You're welcome. You aren't just saying those nice things to get selected, are you?

ALYSA - I HAVE A PHILOSOPHY PAPER DUE TOMORROW AT 11⁵². WHEN ARE YOU FREE AFTER THAT? THIS WON'T TAKE MORE THAN 2 HOURS, WILL IT? I HAVE 2 LAB REPORTS DUE NEXT WEEK.

- Perriamo

LISA HAS READ TO THIS POINT

12/7/97 Perriamo off to Stationery Store in East Patchogue is the only store I know of that carry's IASFM REGULAR THE STATIONERY STORE IN CREAM HHS IT IRREGULAR MERYL - HAPPY BIRTHDAY

12/11/97 Poor! Horrible day.
KATIE Perriamo: What in the blue blazes are you talking about? There is no purpose to your violence. The more you make of them, the more you make of them. Come on down and say hello.
Marc: Hiya. Croakle!

It was a dark and stormy night, the probably cloudy Broke its Blue white beam's through the clouds, my kind of day, I live it. The look of the morning showed me that the war-worms had been at it all night again. So what I thought, I picked my kettle up and began gathering my breakfast - & saw there were particularly

Agenda. Juneau Fiction Forum Meeting. ♦ Dec., 1981.

- ① Reading of Minutes
- ② Election of Activities Coordinator
- ③ Treasurer's Report
- ④ Librarian's Report
- ⑤ Constitution & Bylaws Committee Report
- ⑥ Thanks & Congratulations
- ⑦ Creation of Auction Committee
- ⑧ New Business
- ⑨ Mr. Bill's or Some Other Unfortunate's Entertainment

- Prepared by Shoa Selby, Secretary
Scribed by Pencaimoc Daries, President

juicy specimens and gathered with glee. What couldn't fit in the kettle I flipped into my mouth and mashed into a bloody pulp; allowing the greenish liquid to run down my mud-stained chin and make puddles in my path. Arriving back at my DARTHIN I tossed the kettle from my mate into the middle of the bed. To cross it BEFORE THE PET'S GOT IT HER LONG CLAWS CLICKED MUSICALLY against the copper uranium pot her movement caused all four of her breasts to jiggle BEAUTIFULLY IN THE NIGHT BLUE BLAIR OR THE DAY STAR WHICH WAS NOW ALMOST ABOVE THE LEVEE. She looked at me invitingly, just wanting it all to herself. Suddenly our thoughts of the gleazy and wonderful moment we were about to share were interrupted by a deafening roar outside the house. It was the KILLED THE SLED BEAST, but I had other things on my mind and my mate and I decided to carry its meal out to it, LATER....

(Several XXX-rated hours later)

After feeding that damned sled beast, and just about ready to back in for some more kinky sex, I depicted our large spaceship landing the other side of the hill. JUST BEFORE IT VANISHED BEHIND THE RISE, I NOTICED A SPHERICAL OBJECT BURST FROM A PORTAL IN THE SIDE AND CAME BOUNCING TOWARD ME. THE SPHERE TOLED TO A STOP. IT WAS QUITE LARGE THE HATCH IN ITS SIDE OPENED - AND OUT STEPPED LETLEY AND HIS KING OF AMAZONIAN SLEEK WOMAN. I DID THEM WELCOME AND MY MATE AND I INVITED THEM INTO MY HOME. MY MATE POT A POT OF PICKLED VIP WORDS ON THE BURNER THE PET'S HOWLED IN GLEE.

I realized they wanted to tear off my clothes and ravage me, but they seemed to be barely restrained at the moment, possibly due to my lack of underarm deodorant. Or then again the bears were turned off by my traditional ceremonial dress. One must admit ~~best~~ chrome-plated blast armor and a seven foot battle axe (beautifully crafted of crystallized carbon) could be a bit too strong.

The Amazons on Crew explained in great detail how their on-board sex-droid was over worked in just the first month of flight, breaking down completely, (melting into slag).

Picking up a batch of war worms in each hand, I grabbed at the kettle -- with my tongue. Several of the girls fell to their knees, offering up their throats.

"Would you give me your throat?" I cried to all the girls in vision. "Your deep throat?"

"Yes, oh yes," they said, as I walked them the door, wondering what he had done with the key.

Of course the key was right there, but ~~I~~ made a promise so they jumped on ~~me~~. ~~me~~ This was only one ~~problem~~, I EXPLAINED TO THEM IF I USED BEGIN -- BARELY THEY WANTED A MILLE OR FORTY! But then used one for hundred of miles. ONLY SADLY, I EXPLAINED I WOULDN'T BE SOLD AGAIN UNTIL THE WINTER.

But of course, I could still perform! told them if I could just get my spacesuit off.

Sudden I realized the spacesuit made no difference to their savage sexual appetites.

Continued on the next page next...

~~D~~ Darryl Jon Zauner

Frankie is celebrating his Birth day
on Dec 18th (the Birthday falls on the
17th)

It Shall begin Friday at 6 pm here.
All interested (1) Bring booze, I'd like to
forget all the shit that's been hitting my ever
turning fan (2) sign your name below (3) have
at least some benign feelings toward me.



1 (if I'm in the mood)

2)

3)

~~OK~~ 79A not 1970

After I wrapped my tongue around
one of the Amazon's ankles, the fun
began. To think, just three years back
I had collected coins as a hobby.

I glanced up from between her thighs at her
space between my eyebrows. I saw the mask with the green
shirt trying desperately to get it off.
"Stay there you thug! Stay you and your green
shirt!" a frustrated Amazonian cried, pulling me from
then and there.

I could see why the droid "died".
Mr. White had found his all out Boxtop party all
the Building Tracy participate in this space rock, especially
with the man in the Green Shirt., said "Why don't
you kill the Android? So You Can All LEAVE?" because
it's to ready for us to cut an ozone ship. Is that all?
Sob pointed Mr. Sodob that-- She Dressed THE SHIP
BEAST (that's Utility versed) out of the pilot of BOB'S
AND STARTED toward the DRAINED DROID IN THE SHIP.

Suddenly and without warning
the writer of this tale awoke, finding
himself in his own little room in Kansas
with his Auntie M and the whole
farm crew staring down at him and
the naked Amazonian space women
lying at his side. All was once
again normal.

The End.

Authored by John K., John CEO, JAM, Gary Z,
Jack, Darrell, Danny, Howard

Tues
12/4

Merry Do you want a birthday present?

If so, what? (No answer means you
want nothing) #4 → yes, see me.

P.S. You did promise.

John
Wright
600

A GREAT STORY IN THE TRUE FORUM TRADITION!
KEEP IT UP GUYS (ACTHORN IS THE STORY YOU CONDENSED.)

~~ANARCHY~~
~~JEFF~~
~~NOW!~~

Wed
12/4
GARY

To Any who worry about the future: I'll
do my best as Activities Coordinator, which
reminds me, who would you (yes, you) like to
see as a speaker next semester (You must suggest
speakers both living and dead).

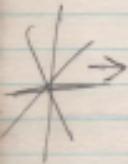
To those on the Speaker Committee - P:30
Thursday Night in the Forum - be there

P.S. I'm on another of my great Harry-eyed binges -
43 hours without sleep thus far. I must lose my consciousness soon.

9/1/00
11:34

TERRANE - THE FORUM MAY NOT
BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY
ACTIONS OCCURRING OUTSIDE OF
THE OFFICIAL BOUNDARIES SET
BY THE BUILDING RH AND TOWTY.
IT MAY ALSO NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE
FOR ACTIONS OF IT'S MEMBERS OUTSIDE
OF THE 'FORUM PAPER' OR THEIR OWN
TIME —

DON'T GET MAD —
GET EVEN.



→ THE ADVENTURES OF
KEITH AND CRUDD

"CLICK!"

"SHIT!"

"BLEW IT AGAIN, HUH KEITH?" "ASCED"

"GOD-DAMNED-MOTHER-FUCKING-SON-OF-A-BITCH
LOCK CYLINDER KEEPS SLIPPING!"

"YOU WANT A F#R SPOON?"

"HELL NO - I KNOW WHAT I'M DOIN!"

"WATCH IT; SOMEONE'S COMIN!"

"BOUTON! JUST WHEN I WAS GETTIN' DERE"

"WHY HELLO OFFICER. TICKLE YOUR ASS WITH A
FEATHER?"

"WHAT!"

"I SAID, HOW'S THE WEATHER?"

"LOOK HERE, BOY. DON'T GIVE ME NONE O'
THAT SASS."

"SORRY OFFICER, IT WON'T HAPPEN AGAIN!"

ZOD

BEGUN BY ROY

"GOD-DAMN LONG-HAIR TUNKS!" HE Muttered, as he ~~walked~~ continued down the road.

"SCUM-BAG-WICKN-SHIT-EATIN'-PIG!" REMARKED KEITH.

"LET ME TRY THE LOCK," I SUGGESTED.

"GO A HEAD, GODDAMN MOTHERFVERKIN MINGA' WALKIN MEDICO CYLINDER!"

I QUICKLY SCANNED THE STREET - GOOD,
NO ONE IN SIGHT.

"FREE - HOLD THE PRIMER"

"YOU'RE GONNA BUST THE FUCKIN' THING !?!"

"Why not?" I asked.

"Why NOT! You STUPID BATAFUNGULASSHOLE LICKIN' MACRONIC
HOLE! — Good IDEA!"

"HMM... SHOULD I JUST BLOW THE LOCK, OR SHOULD I BLOW THE WHOLE THING?"

"FUCK IT - MAY AS WELL GO WHOLE-HOG"
CONTINUED BY SAM

"Give me all of it."

"Are you cuttin' your scum bubble now, you said the mother-fucker door - not the wall. Shit!"

"Shut up and give it to me."

"Oh what the fuck u have. Wait let me start moving away now. Fuckin blast'll take out part of the shiffon street probably."

"Nah it's all jelly, probably just taste a little."

"Oh Yeah! Shit! You stand here ass hole and there'll be shit pieces all over the Shit - broken - fuckin - ph

Wells 工業設計社

"Shit. I'm not that bad."

"He wait for me after school."

~~They want for me, either a long day~~

ANALYZED BY JEFF

" OHH"
" CROTCH - LICKING PRICE SPOTTERS!"
" WHAT?"
" There's a place o = THE Frying Wall IN THE Gold Room
ASS OF MY STINKING PANTS."
" THEN PULL IT OUT."
" IT'S COVERED WITH SHIT."
" THAT'S YOUR SHIT, BOZO. YOU COOKED IN YOUR PANTS YOU
FRUITCAKE".
" OH SHIT SCREW IT!"
" LET ME."
" And over."
" Hey Keith?"
" What is it, you dumb F***. You low down two times
BEN-SISTERING, PERVERSED, NORM."
" You still think I'm the man, I'm not."
" OH."
" LOGIC WANTS PUNCHING THE DOOR!"
" IT'S OPEN?"
" NO THE WALLS GONE. THE DOOR IS STILL THERE
KUD - EM - PUNCH!"
" WHAT?"
" ARABIC!"
" I Didn't know you knew ARABIC!"
" I DON'T!"
" OF ALL THE SMUGGNA - EATING QUEENS LICKERS...
DONTHER DOOR!"
" SHIT - ASS - FUKE - COAT - KODZINGER - MUTHA FUKE,
TITS, FUKE - FUKE - FUKE."
" AND IT'S GOT ANOTHER MEDIO CYLINDER!"
" SHIT SHIT, we got out of JAIL AGAIN IT."
" I'LL KICK IT WITH MY ATHLETIC FOOT!"

"YOU HADN'T GOT MYERS FART"
"I'LL GET IT!"
"DIPSHIT!"
"FOOL FOOL"
"153 WIFE."
"TWIT."
"I LURE THIS"
"I SAW TWIT"
"BEAT OFF!"
"POD!"

CONTINUED IN VOLUME 1 OF
THE MISADVENTURES OF

KEITH

+
CRUDD

IF IT AINT HERE,
IT'S AT MARGARET'S SUITE -

12-10 6:32 PM All - No one writes in the log book anymore! It's depressing. There's nothing to respond to except Roy's unending lust for vengeance (of which I grow weary) and a group of VERY STRANGE stories. Agh!

This loose leaf binder is falling apart.
I suggest we return the spiral to the old binder
(the one with the log on it) before it gets destroyed.

Monday is Paul's birthday. He'd never tell you himself, so I'll do it for him.
Meryl - Happy (belated) birthday. I was in lab for 14 hours and missed it.

John Kupper - There is no reason to skip all this perfectly good space in the book.
I'm not be crazy about your poem, either, but it's better than anything I could do.

- Perrianne

12/10/81 8:15 pm.

Even a moon, a full moon,
by clouds shall stop me. ~~be~~ veiled
P.S. I'm a lunatic...
it means nothing.

I'm hot.
I'm tired.
I'm hungry.
I'm cold.
I'm tense.
I'm sick.

I - A M. Daffy). ZAHIR
you ARE NOT GOING
TO HAVE THE BEST
OF ME!!

12/10/81 8:20 PM

WELL, DARRYL. YOU SEE IT'S LIKE THIS. MARTIN HAS HIS GREEN SHIRT. I HAVE AN AVERAGE, AND YOU HAVE AN AWFUL SCUMBAG THROATOSIA. HOW CAN ELLISON & ADITH LAMINA EVER

TO ALL:

HOG HAA! THE REED ALSO /7

LOS Books AT THIS POINT IN TIME, ER-
RENDERS, DAD ABSURDLY ILLEGIBLE ENTRIES

BY ADDING A SIGNATURE

The pen strokes light the printed page,
Of what it writes no one can say.
Of flowers brown or withered stems,
Of heroes brave at fightings end,
Of truth strummed clear on golden lyres,
Now who can read the poet's fire

John Kepper (This was written)
(c. 1980)

Maryl - I HAVE A BIRTHDAY PRESENT FOR YOU. I'VE
HAD IT SINCE MONDAY. WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN
HIDING? AH WELL, IF YOU DON'T WANT THE FIG NEWTONS,
I'LL EAT THEM. I NOW HIE ME HENCE, HOMeward.

STEVE

Perianne -

12/14/81

I have some more reading
for you! Yes, it's yet another John
Dryden Poem whose lines you
must peruse. I have the com-
plete reading sheet in my room.

-Alysa

12/14 2:50pm ALLISSA - You missPELLED my
NAME, You NIMNUL!

Lisa - Robin will give you the report
sometime this afternoon. I'll call you
then.

Darrell - Happy birthday. I probably won't
be able to make it to your party (I'm
sure you don't really want me there
anyway), but have a good time.

Paul - Happy birthday. You'd better be
at the meeting tonight or we'll come looking
for you....



All - This card is for you. I
couldn't afford to get cards for
everyone. Please don't be insulted if
you didn't get one, I just had to keep the
list to a manageable length.

To The Forum:

*Season's Greetings
with very best wishes
for your happiness in the New Year*

I'm gonna miss this place. Keep
in touch and thanks for the last
2 1/2 years of my life.

Pennano

* And now for something completely different... A NOTE ABOUT TONIGHT'S MEETING

We will ~~not~~ be discussing the Constitution tonight. The Committee report will be read and it will be discussed at the first meeting of next semester and voted on at the second meeting. The report is rather lengthy and you deserve time to properly digest it. Robin will post a copy down here and she will tell you how you can obtain one of your very own.

Dammy - You must now write a two-hundred page thesis on the philosophies of life expressed in all seventeen logbooks, explaining in detail the individual philosophies of every Forum member from Jim Frankel on and the collective philosophy of the Forum as a social entity and how it ~~has changed~~ over the course of history. Include footnotes; typed, double-spaced.

-Peniamme

12/14 #4 - as per your last entry re: my birthday
please see me.

meuf

THE END

MARK PLACED ON THE BOTTOM TABLE, I THEN
PICK UP IT UP. MARK SAID WORDS TO

Agenda - Science Fiction Forum Meeting, 14 December, 1981.

1. Minutes (Alice)
2. Treasurer's Report (Aluya)
3. Librarian's Report (Clyff)
4. Speakers Committee Report (Peter)
5. Constitutional Review Committee Report (Peter)
6. Minority Report (Alice)
7. New Business

12-14-81

* IMPORTANT * FORUM MEMBERS READ THIS.

1740HRS

AT APPROXIMATELY 1730HRS (5³⁰ PM)

KURT S., BRUCE AND MYSELF (HOWARD) WERE SITTING DOWN HERE. IN WALKS POPE, DARRYL, AND MARK WALK IN. MARK CARRIES IN TWO SNOWBALLS, ~~AND~~ AS SHIFTIE I TELL HIM TO TAKE THE SNOWBALLS OUT OF THE FORUM, HE ASKS WHY. I RESPOND, THAT NO FOOD OR LIQUIDS ARE PERMITTED IN THE FORUM. HE LAUGHS. I ASK HIM ~~FOR~~ AGAIN TO DISPOSE OF THE SNOWBALLS A SECOND TIME. DURING MY SAYING THIS, ONE SNOWBALL IS PASSED AROUND, I AM HANDED IT. I THROW IT OUTSIDE THE FORUM DOOR. THE OTHER SNOWBALL, ~~WHICH~~ MARK PLACED ON THE FORUM TABLE, I THEN PICK UP IT UP. MARK SAYS WORDS TO

2111 THE PERFECT, GIVE ME THAT, IT'S MINE.

HE ALSO PUNCHES A FEW TIMES. I FALL.

I GET UP. HE PUNCHES ME. AGAIN, FROM BEHIND, HITTING MY NECK/HEAD REGION. KICK S. RESTRIANS ME.

THE ABOVE WRITTEN IS FOR INFORMATION

POLICE SINCE I AM OF THE OPINION THAT MARK (AND HIS TEMPER) CANNOT BE TRUSTED UNDER NORMAL CONDITIONS DOWN HERE, I HAVE WRITTEN THE ABOVE AS AN ALERT.

HOWARD ZVE WERTENTRIL

12/11/81 All: Who will be going to see ~~the~~ Randolph, the fat voiced baritone at Kelly tonight at 8:00 pm. I expect Bob to be there!

What John K.: The life and the song that you sing are all on a path to lead you through the questions raised. Never lose heart and like yourself too seriously for others for that matter) ie: be of good cheer.

○ And now,

12/14

A rebuttal to the Howard Worchester entry.
Here is what is true in his entry:

- ① I entered the Forum with Mark and Daryl.
- ② Howard was down here with Kurt and Bruce.
- ③ Mark did have two snowballs.

Unfortunately, the rest is ~~not~~-
apparently the imaginings of a terribly
disturbed mind. Howard, acting very paranoid,
suddenly went totally schizophrenic,
lashing out wildly, yelling, "Get it off!
Get it off!" and later yelling, "Morning!
Morning! Where's my morning?" He eventually
calmed down. Apparently in his paranoid
state he had imagined Mark threatening
him in some way, and thus his outburst.
Howard is very sick - be nice to him.

- August Persona

12/14 Mark: DUMB!

- Kurt

12/14 Kurt: YES

PERRIANNE: I FEEL NEGLECTED. NO CARD.



Be Happy
Have fun

First-fuck your sister

17-DEC-81

Kurt: the entry is Dave's (Popo's), not Marc's, if I am not mistaken.

Cuff

NOTICE FOR SALE —

BRAUTPUNKT SERIES 16

AM/FM/FM STEREO/CASSETTE DECK

AUTO REVERSE - INFINITY LOOP

AUTOMATIC NOISE REDUCTION

FF/REV/RESET SINGLE SWITCH

~~25~~ 25 WATTS PER CHANNEL

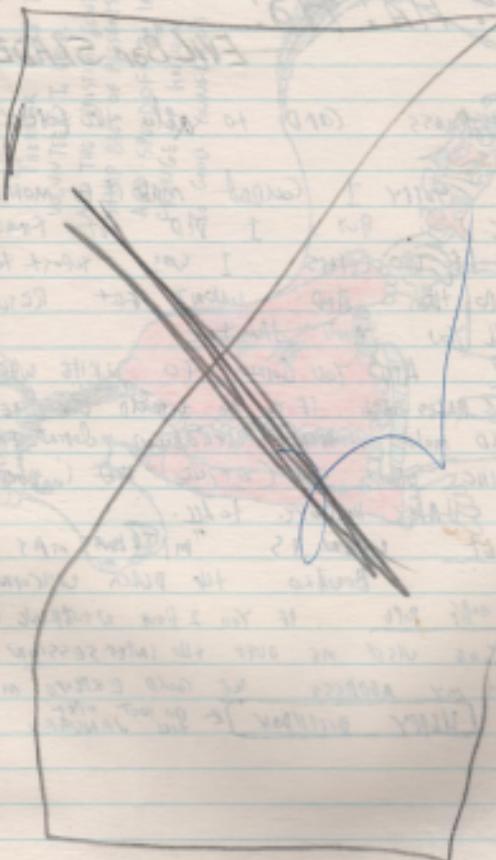
W/SLIP MOUNT

ASKING \$100.00 | OPG PRICE \$320.00 NEW

P.S.: IT IS NOT HOT! Roy



We will depart for Union at 6:30
for "The Life of Brian", for the 7:00 showing
that started at 9:15 |



To All Forum members

Have a Happy Holiday! Hopefully I'll see you all next semester.

To HZW - (REGARDING YOUR BLUE MAGIC MARKER ENTRY)

HA! HA! HA!

—EVIL BOB "SLADE"

D-16-51
John:
A Christmas card to all the forum →

GARRY - Sorry I couldn't make it for Monday's

MEETING. But I did get final

DRAFFS OF TWO LETTERS I was supost to send

I'll type them AND WONT GET REPLIED

I'll call you AND JAM TO

DANNY! Are you going to write what Portmanne

said 6 pages back if you do + want to spe if -

it would make wonderful black & white material for an

upcoming short story (#17426) I'm working on.

HAPPY HOLIDAYS TO ALL.

MARGRET WHEN IS "MISTMAS MAS AND SATURNALIA"

ALSO BOWIE THE BLACK UNICORN

MARYL AND PEG IF YOU HAVE TIME GOING TO DO

CHEE VISIT ME OUTSIDE INTERSESSION MARYL

HAS MY ADDRESS WE COULD EXPLORE MY DUNGEON

LIST HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO YOU JANUARY

THE CHRISTMAS CENTAURE

AS EASTERLY KNIGHT,
SANTA CAN'T GET TO THE
BILLIONS OF INHABITED WORLDS IN THE SINGLE DAY OF
CHRISTMAS-NOT EVEN AT TRANS LIGHT SPEED!

THEREFORE, EACH YEAR, CHRISTMAS'S AF-CHAMPION'S
VOLUNTEER TO HELP, ONE OF BASIC UNARMED
ARE THE CHRISTMAS CENTAURES THESE PEOPLE
STRAP BAGS OF PRESENTS ON THEIR BACKS
AND SPEED OFF TO UNPOPULATED PLANETS ON THE
FRINGE OF HUMAN SPACE, BRAVING THE'S
TO GOD UNKNOWN STARS. EVERY WHERE!



12/17

↑
step one such groups as the Mafia,
everywhere the US government, INTERCOM, KCOF,
and hundreds... of others are merely
"front" groups for a much more
powerful but secret group: the AIESB.
(Ancient Illuminated Sons of Bioria)
Stony Brook University is also probably
controlled by them - they are everywhere.
(has anyone noticed that this is
Log #17?)

≡ However, who controls the AIESB?
is there another secret group that
controls these secret groups (such as the
OCC and ELF)? Why did they kill
Paul McCartney - was it getting too
close to the truth? Hm. Frankly,
I don't think I have a chance
of finding out.

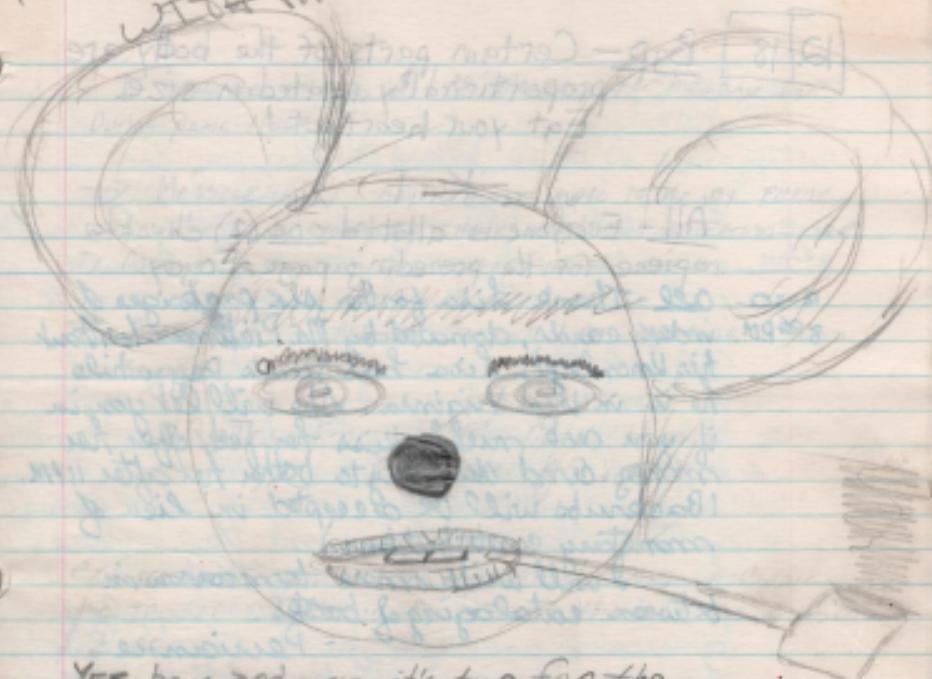
Knowing all major groups
(except for one!!) are controlled by the AIESB
there only two options left - seek them
out and join them, or seek them out
and destroy them. Or of course, you
could just ignore them and pretend
they don't exist. (who really shot JFK?)

Such folly is not open to the
inquisitive mind - to have your life
controlled by a giant puppet-master.

ANARCHY NOW!

- Fabio Federastiq.

TO KURT
WITH THANK



Yes, boys and girls, it's time for the --

KURTQUETTER Klub (SING)

KAY You ARE K-U-R
TEE TEE RITCHY T-T-H
EEE EEE ARE ARE ESS E-E-A-R-S
KURT THEE ARS, KURT THEE LARS,
FOREVER POKINS IN THE SKY HIGH

12 18

Bap - Certain parts of the body are proportionally related in size.
Eat your heart out!

- Kurt

All - Everyone is allotted one (1) chuckle apiece for the preceding page. Enjoy.

12-20 8:25 P.M. All - Thank Lisa for the ~~six packages of~~ index cards, donated by Mr. Pickerman (without his knowledge). Lisa has Tom's Ray while he is in West Virginia. She will let you in if you ask nicely, kiss her feet, offer her money and don't try to bother her after 11 PM. (Backscrubs will be accepted in lieu of monetary contributions.)

I will write more tomorrow in between cataloging of books.

- Perriance

To those who think it concerns them:

- 1) No, Ray, Janet & I have not been making a threesome. Ray & Janet have been working a twosome. Any rumors to the contrary are false.
- 2) Yes, I have been clawing Ray half to death. This amuses me. Besides, I'm strong for small helpless animals. If this offends Ray one of my sensibilities, tough.

Magnet 4/20/00

ATTENTION Forum Members

THIS IS A SERIES
(HTD).

I WILL BE CHARGING \$1.00 DOLLAR per message unit
During peak Hours.

→ Message unit: Any request made to my phone
while I'm in my room, to check who's in THE Forum, or
to receive a message to my BBS in THE Forum.

→ Peak Hours: Between 5:00pm - 11pm weekdays & during
Any Semester.

RATES FOR OFF-PEAK HOURS
are DOUBLE (\$2.00).

Example IF you call me at 10 PM and ask
me to see who's in THE Forum you will be charged
\$2.00.

I AM DEAD SERIOUS!

This is cheaper than Bell Telephone because I have
NO MONTHLY MAINTENANCE FEE, NO BASIC CHARGE, NO
CONNECTION CHARGE. THE OTHER ALTERNATIVE IS TO
DO IT YOURSELF OR

DON'T CALL

ME!

I AM NOT A PARTTIME MESSAGE DELIVERER!

THE previous was a SENSELESS ENTRY

FROM

K'LISA

12-21 12:30 P.M. Liza - What about requests in writing (or Braille) or on tape? Seriously, though, you should not even bother to charge fees; you ought to simply refuse to deliver messages!

All - I will be moving out permanently in two days (Wednesday night). Despite their best efforts, Stony Brook has been unable to find sufficient cause to keep me here, so I am graduating. The past 3.5 years will not be forgotten and the 2.5 years I have spent in the Forum will doubtless provide me with an endless supply of amusing anecdotes for the senior citizens' home (or wherever). I'll be back to visit semi-regularly next semester (I don't know when), but after that I may never have a chance to return (depending on where I go to school). I will miss (almost) all of you and the books, the log, and the couches.

By the way, Cliff and I may be getting a room for Christmas (Worldcon) and are looking for one or two others to share the expenses (initial outlay) and probably crashes as well. If you are interested, contact me. My address is:

122 Germans Lane

Plainview, N.Y. 11803,
and my phone number is:

516-433-9077 (Don't call after
seven p.m. or my Dad will kill you!)

22 DECEMBER 1994

Have a joyous intercession. Feel free to visit me (call first for an invitation). I wish you all the best of luck in your future endeavours.

- Perrianne

12-21-94

JOTHN

THE WINTER SOLSTICE

TWAS THE WEEK BEFORE CHRISTMAS

AND ALL THROUGH THE FOREST

NOT A CREAKING WAS STHRING

NOT EVEN A DORMANT [THIS IS NOT MY IDEA]
THE COLLECTING ARROYS WERE ACCENTED WITH CARO

IN HER'S THAT GUARDIAN THAUS [OF STAR FIGHTER]

WOULD SOON BE THERE

WHEN I GOT IN MY CHA-BOP SENSORS ATCAT

WHEN ALL OF A SUDDEN THE WALKY BUZZER

GAVE SUCH A CLATTER

THAT I JUMPED IN MY SHUTTLE

TO GO AND SEE WHAT'S THE MATTER

(BUT TOO ENGINE FAULT)

BUT I DIDN'T DISPAIR I SOON

HARLED A FRIENDLY [I HAD A DG. AND IT CAME UP FRIENDLY]

DRAGON WITH BROOK ME HERE

I ARRIVED JUST IN TIME TO SEE A TRANSPLANTED

MALIBU - A FLICKY GLAKY AND A WOODEN PUNCH

I DINDOMY [Now you know why Malibu's nose bleeds.]

OUT OF THE STUCK VEHICLE HOPPED A VISIOUS

SMALL ELF [No that's ELFQUEST] OR - A

JOLLY OLD ELF

THAT I HAD TO LAUGH IN SPITE OF MYSELF

HE SAID NOT A WORD AS HE WROTE

IN THE LONG BOATH

THIS MESSAGE TO ALL. I HOPE YOU'LL

HAPPY CHRISTMASS

to all

MERRY NEW YEAR to AND HAPPY HANUKKAH

[Dont look at me I just transcribed the thing]

HAPPY HANUKKAH to the Enting Forum

John (CEO Grotto)

is if your in the neighborhood stop by and say hello --

42 Hanukkah Ave Englewood NJ 07635 516-736-1657

$$2^{100} + 3^{546} + 11^9 + 17^{221} - 6$$

To All: This is my Christmas message and complete instruction for your own hypodive! Have fun decoding! Don't drop a digit anywhere. You might come up with the complete works of the 17th Martian orchestra.)

12-22 8:00PM All - Since we have so little SCIENCE FICTION in the logbook, I think I should do my part to alleviate this situation. This is the story I submitted to Ring which they rejected as "inappropriate". [I notice that none of us has seen Rap + Hugh's winning story. Could this be because they are ashamed of it or something? I wonder... I anyway, here's my story.]

Author

I am a writer. Ever since I was a little girl all I wanted to do was write. I started off fairly typically, I guess. In fourth grade I wrote silly little poems about camels, in fifth grade I wrote free verse. In sixth grade I wrote my first short story. In junior high I wrote plays. By the time I graduated high school I was writing full-length novels. When I graduated from college I had completed my first trilogy.

At first, I had a hard time getting my works published. I was certainly not unique in that respect; every beginning writer has trouble getting published. I still remember the first piece I had published; it was one of my camel poems. We had a class newspaper, and my poem was in it. Looking back, I don't understand why. It was a trifle poem. You don't believe me? Well prove it then! I have a copy of it right here —

The camel stands

On empty sands

And shows his hump

To an Arabian grump.

The sheik he sees

The camel's fleas

And runs away

To keep them at bay.

Fortunately, I soon discovered that my talents were in the writing of prose, not poetry. ~~of course~~ At the time, I was overwhelmed with pride — seeing my name in print and all.

My first professional sale came some time later. In my junior year of high school, I sold a novella to Isaac Asimov's Science Fiction Magazine. I was paid what seemed like a fortune and realized that I could do this for a living.

It was a revelation to me. I had always thought of my writing as a pleasant diversion, a hobby. To be able to work at the one thing I loved most seemed too good to be true. I was afraid that my first sale had been a fluke, that I'd never get anything else published.

HAPPY CHRISTMAS

My fears were eased when the acceptance began pouring in. I sold ten stories that year and my original Morella almost won the Nebula Award. The next year I sold only eight pieces, but one was a novel, serialized in *Analog*. I was soon the richest person in my graduating class.

In college I got the letter from Ballantine. They wanted to publish my novel in paperback. By this time I had hired my literary agent, Paul Summers, and he negotiated a terrific deal. The novel was a million-seller and (finally) won a Nebula. This book alone financed my college education.

I spent all my free time working on my trilogy (and managed to publish another novel I had written in high school). After much spirited bidding and haggling over paperback rights and percentages, Paul presented me with a contract with Doubleday that made me a fortune.

The trilogy was a smash. (As of last Tuesday, it's on its seventeenth press run.) It won a Hugo and a Nebula and made my name a household word (like Alka-Seltzer). I was now both rich and famous.

I moved into a nicer house in Muttontown and furnished it lavishly. I had the grounds (all seven acres) relandscaped. I hired servants and settled into a life of luxury.

Of course, I didn't stop writing. I was working on a series of books about the history of the universe (from big bang to big bang) when the letter came. At the time, it didn't seem like a big deal. I wanted to throw it out and forget about it, but Paul convinced me to agree to it.

Commi wanted me to write a brief, auto-biographical sketch to accompany one of my short stories. I had never written about myself before. None of my works were written in the first person. In fact, I had never even used the names of real people for my characters. I guess that's why it took me so long to discover my Power. Oops! I'm getting ahead of myself. I'd better start at the beginning.

My parents were both orphans. They grew up in the same orphanage and eventually married. I was an only child, so I had no other relatives. I was a pretty lonely kid; maybe that's why I withdrew into my writing.

Anyway, they had an unhappy marriage. Dad began to drink heavily. When I was twelve he died in an automobile accident — he drove his car into a storage tank containing liquified natural gas. Seventeen people were killed along with him.

After that Mother was never the same. It took time for her condition to deteriorate, but by the time I graduated from high school, she was committed to a mental hospital. I used to drive out to visit her once a month.

With a background like mine, it's not surprising that I sort of stretched the truth a little for the Commi piece. I wrote that my father had died in Vietnam and that my mother died of cancer. No harm done, I thought. After all, I couldn't very well tell the world that Dad was a lush and Mother was a leon.

I mailed it off to Commi with hardly a second

thought. My life went on as usual. I went to see Mother; she barely recognized me and wanted about ants devouring her skin. Some things never change, or do they?

The day after ~~Omnia~~ printed my article, I went to visit — Mother again. She wasn't there! In fact, the people at the hospital had never heard of her. I had a sudden, terrible thought and rushed over to the town hall to check the death records. My mother had died ten years ago of cancer.

At first I didn't believe it. I visited the ~~cemetery~~ where Dad was buried. His grave was right where it should have been, but it was decorated with one of those little American flags reserved for veterans of war. Next to his headstone was another stone, about the same age, with my mother's name on it. I began to suspect that I was losing my sanity.

I don't really remember what happened next. I think I blacked out. Later I found myself lying across my mother's grave, clawing at the dirt and sobbing hysterically. When I realized how foolish I looked, I got up and walked purposefully back to my car.

I drove home carefully, knowing full well that in my present state an accident would not be unlikely. Even so I nearly plowed into a stopped schoolbus. By the time I pulled into my driveway, I was shaking uncontrollably.

I ran into the house and dashed up the stairs to my study, drawing strange looks from the servants. My hands trembled as I searched through the pile of ~~unpaid~~ bills on my desk. I was afraid of finding what I was looking for and

was of not finding it.

There it was, underneath this month's phone bill, my monthly statement from the hospital for Mother's treatment. I was ~~not~~ losing my mind. I almost wished I was, the truth was far more frightening. I had killed my mother!

I locked myself in my room for three weeks, not leaving even for meals. I saw no one save the maid who brought up my food and tried to tidy up the room a bit. I must have thrown her out at least twenty times; I'm surprised she didn't quit on me.

Eventually I could no longer ignore my obligations. The phone rang so much that I finally had to answer it. Paul had been trying to reach me for weeks. Everyone had loved the blog in *Oceani* and they wanted more.

I flatly refused. I felt that I had already screwed things up enough. Then I relented. Perhaps I could fix everything by telling the truth about my past.

I wrote a short article for *Oceani* stating that Mother hadn't died but was a mental patient. I also included some background info (like a few camel poems and some samples of free verse). Somehow they forgot to send me the galleys, so the actual article took me by surprise.

They had cut the part about my mother! I was furious. I called *Oceani* and demanded to talk to the editor. When I complained about the cuts, he seemed confused. "We printed it word for word," he said. "We did not touch it."

Now I was confused. I asked him to send me the manuscript. Three days later I got it. Sure enough, it hadn't been edited. The paragraphs about Mutter simply weren't there. I was sure I had typed them in. In fact, they were on the carbon. They just weren't on the original. Something was very wrong.

I tried again. I wrote a letter to the editor explaining the truth about Mutter. They never got it; Cassini received an empty envelope. I mailed them the carbon. It, too, vanished. I called the editor and tried to read it to him; he couldn't hear me. I drove over to talk to him personally. My words were changed as they came out of my mouth. We had a fascinating discussion about many new story ideas. By this time realizing that I could not retract what I had written, Mutter was determined to be dead.

The whole experience left me badly shaken. I probably would have withdrawn into another bout of depression if it hadn't been for all the work I'd let pile up during my last depressive episode. If I didn't start to answer my mail soon, I would be buried under a ton of paper in less than a month. I hadn't seen the top of my desk in six weeks.

I decided that the logical thing for me to do was to answer all those letters and get back to my future history series. Maybe if I became deeply involved in my work, I could forget that I had committed matricide. After all, it had always worked before. Whenever some-

thing unpleasant had happened to me in the past, was able to drive it from my mind by throwing myself into my writing. It almost worked.

I wrote the entire second volume of my series and even caught a glimpse of my desktop. After a month I thought Old forgotten. Then I looked at a calendar and discovered it was Mother's birthday. I cried for twelve hours. Paul stopped by and after coolly appraising the situation, recommended a good psychiatrist. This brought back even more memories of Mother and set me off into near-hysteria. He left, shaking his head and muttering about how he should have become an accountant.

Eventually, though, I got over my mother's death. They say that time heals all wounds, and I guess it does. In my case, I rather suspect it was more curiosity than time. I really tried to forget the terrible power I had but I could not. I began to wonder what its limitations were — how far I could push it. After all, I am a science fiction writer. I had the opportunity to live an SF story. It was inevitable.

My mind wandered through all sorts of bizarre scenarios. What if Kennedy hadn't been assassinated, or Germany had won the first world war, or chimpanzees had evolved faster than humans, and so on, ad nauseum. I was limited only by my imagination, which, as you have probably ascertained, is extremely active. In fact, on more than one

occasion, it has proven to be far too provocative.)

The prospects were so attractive that I immediately set to work on a short story. Pulling a history of World War I off my bookshelf, I began to dig out the information I needed.

After extensive research, I wrote what I considered to be a definitive work. I reversed the outcomes of several major battles and the final victory was reversed as a result.

After a while, I began to realize that this piece would be considerably longer than a short story. I then decided to stretch it into a book of "nonfiction." I titled it The Effects of the World War on Present-Day World Politics and sent it to several publishers myself. (Paul had refused to have anything to do with it.)

At first the publishing houses didn't know what to make of it. It looked like a lengthy historical monograph, but the idea was straight out of SF. I eventually got it published after I explained that it was a joke of sorts. I even managed to have them omit the "science fiction" designation from the jacket.

On the day it was released, nothing happened. On the day after it was released, nothing happened. In fact, the book had absolutely no effect on the state of current affairs. It didn't even sell! (At last count, 200 copies of the first printing had been sold nation-wide.) It was a colossal failure.

Fortunately, I had completed my future history series (five volumes) and the first book had been released shortly after the ill-fated tome.

The Rise and Fall of the Planet Earth was a tremendous best-seller and a critical success. At least my reputation was secure.

The total lack of impact of my book left me somewhat puzzled. I couldn't figure out what had gone wrong. Perhaps the Power had been a one-time accident. Or maybe I had lost it. On the other hand, it could be limited in scope by certain sets of circumstances. If this were so, I should be able to determine the extent of these limits. I set out to do just that.

My first thought was that I could only alter events that occurred during my lifetime. I wrote a short "science" article on the medical miracle that saved J.F.K.'s life. It was well-received. Everyone thought it a delightful hoax. Kennedy was still dead.

I was not yet ready to admit defeat. If it wasn't the time of an event that mattered, maybe it was something else. Perhaps I could only change my own life. Remembering my past experiences, I decided to test this hypothesis carefully, with a minute (but important) detail. In an intro to a story in The Magazine of Fantasy and Science Fiction (known as F+SF to those of us in the trade), I wrote that I was a natural redhead. The morning after it appeared, I awoke to find my brown hair had turned auburn overnight. My Power was not gone!

The realization hit me with such force that it took me several days to recover. I could ~~change~~ my own life simply by writing about it. It

was an awesome prospect. I wondered if I shouldn't forget about the whole thing before I ruined my life completely, but, once again, I succumbed to the irresistible temptation.

By now you may have a rather poor opinion of my character. I probably don't seem ~~very strong-willed~~ ~~or very healthful~~ me, you would find that this isn't really true. I have a great deal of self-~~doubt~~, when I feel it is necessary. In this case, I did not. I honestly thought I could handle it.

I know, it was a dumb thing to think. So maybe I'm not very smart, or at least I wasn't at the time. Now, of course, I'm much wiser.

Looking back, I can see that I made a really stupid decision. I don't really understand how it happened. I mean, I should have known. Hadn't I grown up reading science fiction? Between Frankenstein and ~~Satire of Reason~~ I should have been warned. I guess the excitement and the range of fantastic possibilities got the better of me.

And now it's too late. I have managed to mess up my life to such an extent that nothing I write can fix things. "How could this happen?" you ask. I've been asking myself the same thing. It was all rather sudden.

I started off slowly, increasing my wealth, winning a Pulitzer, marrying Paul. My tastes began to get more and more optic and my writing became more and more banal. After my racehorse won the Kentucky Derby and I won the Nobel prize in literature, Paul got fed up

2/23/81

Part I

with me. He ranted and ranted about how
wasn't the girl that he'd married and how he
wanted out of our marriage. He insulted me
and my writing abilities. He said if it wasn't
for him I'd still be an unknown, starring
aspiring writer with very little talent and a
lot of debt. And then he told me I was short.

Well, that really got me mad. I said some
things to him that weren't exactly friendly, either.
I called him a leech who lived off my talent.
I said he was a lousy lover. I told him he
was totally useless. He just stared at me and
calmly related the details of his affair with the
maid. I slapped him across the face and he
punched me in the mouth, breaking my jaw.

It was when I was in the hospital with my
jaw wired shut that I decided to get even. I fired
him as my agent and hired his toughest com-
petitor. Then I sent an article to Saturday Review
entitled "On Grief and Dying" where I told how
hard it was for me to face my widowhood. I
must have been half-mad with anger.

When I regained my sanity it was too late.
The article had already been published and Paul
was dead. Admittedly, he wasn't exactly the perfect
husband, but I loved him. It's hard even for me
to put into words the feelings of guilt and grief I
felt then and still feel now. The English lan-
guage lacks the necessary vocabulary.

I got over ~~my~~ grief enough to return home
and try to sort out the pieces of my life. I
resolved never to write another word. When
you've been burned twice you seldom go

back for a third pass at the flame. Unfortunately, I found that I couldn't help myself. I could no more stop writing than breathing; writing was my life. I knew that the temptation to meddle with the "natural" course of events would get the better of me someday and I didn't know what to do to prevent it.

With no brilliant ideas, I started to write this autobiography. I don't know what I expected to get out of it. I had a vague notion that if I told the whole truth and could see it in black and white, a solution might occur to me.

For the first time in my life, something finally worked out the way I wanted it to. You see, this story is going to be published in Ozanne's (where all the trouble began) next month and I am going to suffer from the most severe and prolonged case of writer's block ever known to history. I will never be able to write another word! Except to sign my name to contracts and checks for the rest of my life —.

- Peninnis duur,
Forum President, 1981.

12/23/81

Part 1

An inter-session present from Jack
Another Sci-Fi Story folks: (Augh!)

Tob Scott knew he
was in trouble only after he woke up. How
he became unconscious was still a mystery to him.
There was nothing he could do for another 45 minutes, so
he thought back on what had happened in the last 24 hours
(if that time span could be applied?).

Dra. Tob. C. Scott - the new member of the
Board of Directors for the Sam Houston Research Center
Dallas, Texas, (still staying) had just attended his first
meeting. He had learned of several new experiments
being conducted at the center, 2 of which he himself
had been closely involved with. One was a matter
transmitter. The other was a protection force field.

Tob scratched his head and decided to get back
to work. His assistant Pete went to the belt prototype
and placed it on.

Suddenly Pete snatched his hand away from
the device and shook it. He explained he had gotten
a strong electric charge from it; apparently it had
blown another micro coil. They spent 15 full minutes
replacing it.

Tob slowly smiled, he was convinced his idea of
testing both devices at once was finally at a point of
being tried. Infact he would try it NOW! He sent
Pete on a wild goose chase for spare micro coils should
the 2 remaining coils fail.

The transmit chamber was set. Tob adjusted the
force field controls. He checked his equipment:
The survival Kit, The mini-recorder for notes,
and the belt, with the 2 spare coils in a metal case
He was finally ready!!!

18/05/81

He set the chamber to transmit with a minute delay, and activated. He then punched the force field controls into the operation mode.

Just as the chamber came on, the belt arched.

Tab had awoken to the sound of a computer and Glastons. The computer calmly stated over and over:

"Earth planetary craft N2839 on safety distract reentry course 48 minutes. Earth planetary craft N2859... 47 minutes." Tab could clearly see the earth below. This was no simulation. Tab knew the shield could not protect him from the heat of reentry, thus his fate would be a mystery. Every item with him would be burned beyond recognition.

Another smile crossed Tabs face he checked the crafts message pod bay and found 3 had been left aboard. He could leave his message tapes to solve the mystery.

Tab's final hour of life was spent happily reporting his last test of the belt as the ship began to burn away around him. He would have been proud to have learned the belt survived 5 full seconds after the main crafts destruction!

Continued 2/11/82

4:16 AM
12/24/81

WELL, IT'S JUST ABOUT TIME TO END MY FIRST SEMESTER AND VANISH BACK INTO THE EITHER FOR A FEW WEEKS. IF ANYONE WHO CARES TO KNOW SHOULD HAPPEN TO READ THE LOG BOOK OVER INTERMISSION, MY HOME PHONE IS 581-2735. PEOPLE ON THE SPEAKER COMMITTEE KEEP ME INFORMED IF ANYTHING OR ANYBODY INTERESTING POPS UP.

NOW FOR SOMETHING TOTALLY POINTLESS:

Saturday, Dec 25, 1982 87

TWAS THE NIGHT BEFORE CHRISTMAS NIGHT
AND ALL THROUGH THE FORUM SM 28199
NOT A CREATURE WAS STIRRING EXCEPT 27
NOT EVEN A GUORUM LIBRARY AND JOURNAL
STANDARDS GUIDE IN THE BOOKS WERE ALL STACKED ON THE SHELVING
WITH DASH, BOY 27499 IT WASN'T THEM THAT THEY WERE WITH CRAIG
YERZAMON HEMINGWAY IN HOPE THAT IN THE MORNING THEY STILL WOULD
HOLD ON TO 27499 START PAVING THEM THERE
I HAD JUST WANDERED IN TO TAKE A LAST LOOK
UP AT THEM BUT ENDED UP SITTING DOWN WITH A COMBORING BOOK
GIGANTICALLY WHEN OUT IN THE HALLWAY THERE AROSE SUCH
A LOUD CLATTER
I FELL OFF THE COUCH TO FIND OUT WHAT WAS
THE MATTER.
ADD WHAT TO MY FEAR, BLOODSHOT EYES SHOULD APPEAR
BUT AN OLD GEEZER ON A SKATEBOARD PULLED BY TWO
MANLY REINDEER,
WITH A TWINKLE IN HIS EYE AND ~~ARM~~ OF HIS HAT,
HE RAN AWAY INTO THE NIGHT LIKE AN OVERSIZED RAT.
'GOD DAGOY!' HE CRIED LIKE A BANSHEE FROM HELL
AND NOT ONLY WAS MY WALLET GONE, BUT MY PANTS WERE
HIND ASH BUDS AS WELL!

THAT WAS CERTAINLY FILLY, WAIT' IT? OH WELL
SEE YA ALL NEXT YEAR - MERRY CHRISTMAS!
HO HO HO HEE HAW HAH HAH HEE HAH!
BEAN ME ABOARD SCOTTY!

- GARY

THE END OF 1981. BYE! GEORGE.

112.24 NO. CHANGE THAT ARETROSPECTIVE, IF YOU WILL. WHAT HAPPENED? IN
100 FOUR MONTHS THE FORUM AND ITS MEMBERS HAVE UNDERGONE DRASTIC CHANGES
02:45 FIRST, THE LOCK-KEY SCHTICK. LIMITED ACCESS. THAT DIED AFTER WE

IMPRESSIONED THE LOLK. THEN THE 'HIGH SECURITY' CYLINDER.
THEN KURT CLOSED US DOWN ON FALSE PRETENSES. SOMEONE
PHONES ME IN. WE OPEN IT UP AGAIN. BY NOW, THE DAMAGE
IS DONE. EVERYBODY SEPERATES. WHAT'S LEFT BEGINS
MUTUAL BACKSTABBING, FIGHTS, GENERAL BAD FEELINGS.
THAT'S ALL OVER NOW. BUT WATCH. PERRI ANNE GRADUATES.
CONGRATULATIONS. WELL... HELL, I'LL MISS YOU. HAVE FUN.
BAP WITHDRAWS. WE WARNED YOU. STEVEN DANIEL KINGSLY
LEAVES. WHOSE FAULT WAS THAT? SOME OF US WILL MISS YOU.
NOTICE SOMETHING? WE'RE LOSING MEMBERS.

THE FORUM IS DYING. ALMOST 50% OF THE MEMBERSHIP
DON'T SHOW REGULARLY. BOOKS AREN'T BEING CATALOGUED AND
SHELFED. THE ROOM ISN'T BEING CLEANED REGULARLY.

IF NOT FOR MYSELF AND SOME OTHERS, THIS PLACE WOULD
HAVE FADED AWAY, WITH NO HELP FROM YOU.

MAYBE THIS ENTRY WILL DO SOMETHING. (HOPE, HOPE!)
HAPPY HOLIDAYS. IF YOU ARE READING THIS, ACTUALLY,

WELCOME BACK! WHY WEREN'T YOU
HERE SOONER?!!

GEORGE JUNG HING CHIN



Spring Semester '82

Fred: To all who care: I'm back!

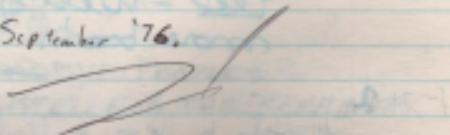
My new address (as if anyone would visit) is Whitman B35C. The suite door is red and says Patriot Hockey Team. It seems as if I'm living with the entire team.

To be placed on meeting agenda:

- 1) Analog renewal
- 2) F&SF renewal
- 3) NY in 89 report

By the way, I glanced at George's entry. When I entered the forum, we had somewhere around 5 active members, 1 officer who did anything and piles of un-catalogued books. We were in the small room & managed to keep it a big mess. We lost our \$1000 line budget a year later. Why don't I see disaster on the horizon.

I've been here since September '76.



3/Something '82

WARNING TO ALL:
Don't buy Desc off of a
guy named Greg. It's really
bad - don't waste your money

1-30

11:55 P.M.

58

All - Stacey and Karin were here but the room was too gross to enter and write in the log. The sewer backed up again, but Tom, Jeff, Fred and Andy cleaned up the place.

[From Lisa: To all: Even though you missed my birthday I will still accept presents. Otherwise, I hope your vacations were nice. I missed you all. Well, some of you, not all of you.]
—Kris

All - First meeting Monday, 1 February, 1982 at 10 PM. Nominations for President, Vice-President, and Treasurer will be accepted. The (tentative) agenda is posted outside (along with the announcement of the meeting), beside the door.

Fred - I have been cataloging books! More books than you can imagine!

You - you - HOBBY - you!

George - See my entry to Fred.

Tell - Well, off to catalog some more books.

—Pemaine

1-31-2

All: Glad to be back (sort of). I mean I was here during vacation working in University Hospital and going home as much as possible, but it didn't seem like it because it was bad.

Notice : Is anyone going to BOSTON?

(February 12-14 - or something like that)

Because Joe & Linda (postman) & Joe Hall

(Dottor) are going and have a room for crash space, or are at least going to get a room if they can find it profitable (i.e., if people are going to crash). So PLEASE write in the by if you are going and are either offering crash space (because they may want to cash with you) (and see #) rather

Leave a note in the log book at Campfire. If you could let me know by Friday the 1st I can write back in time.

Looking forward to seeing you on 11.

Nancy

1-31 FROM LISA:

10:30 AM to all (Especially Nancy): We ~~may~~ (prob + \$) be going to Beekon. If we do go we wish riders to help pay for our gas. We should know by next Monday.

-K'Lisa

1-FEB-82; 2:45 AM

All: I am going to Beekon with a friend from Maryland; I believe he has a room. Anyone wanting crash space please see me.

Cliff

120201102941

HELLO PEOPLES - GOODBYE PEOPLES
LIKE A FOOL, I HAVE ENLISTED FOR THE REMAINDER
OF THE SEMESTER IN THE C.I.S.'S - OFF TO
PARIS ISLAND! (SCADEES) (SEBEE'S)

CRAWL MAGGOT!

ROY

EVIL RAN SLADE LAUGH!

Feb 1, 82 HA HA HA HA

12:07 PM

10 seconds

A HA HA HA HA

HO HO HO

HAR HE HE HAR HAR

OR WELL, I GUESS I'LL BE A WORKING SAMP NOW.
TILL SEPTEMBER, REMEMBER THESE IMMORTAL WORDS
FROM THE ONLY MAN TO KICK HARLAN ELLISON'S DOG IN
THE GROIN WHEN IT WAS DOWN.

I NEVER LIKED YOU!!!

DANNY.

P.S. CLIFF? WHERE ARE YOU?

1 Feb 82 Perri: My statement was in answer to George's statements about the decline of the SPF. There must have been some cataloging, the books aren't in boxes any more.

Nancy: Stacy is also offering crash space. Unlike Joe, Stacy even visits SUSB.

Roy: Enjoy Tarhead Boot.

2-1 From LISA:

12:30pm I refuse to be awakened at 12:30 at night just because some bone asshole locked himself out! Do me better one after 11:30 P.M. to open the door!! (Especially if there are people in here already.)

-K Lisa

2-1
12pm All - No CRASHING!! THIS
MEANS YOU! (Roy and George
slept here last night in flagrant
violation of the rules.) CUT IT OUT!!
- Persiano Now says

2-1-82

2 note of the day:

"Oh, if I had done nothing simply
from laziness! Heaven, how I
should have respected myself, then!"

- Fyodor Mikhailovich Dostoevsky
"Notes From Underground"

2-1-82

"Wise up" Hi Every Body "Sods Down"
plan To future I must have gotten a new forecasted for cigslinks

For B-dash!! Set out! (set the clearing hit, Batman)
someday, I'll have everything!

J.R. (1982)

Fred: Daryl: How do you plan on getting votes as
vice-president if you enjoy disrupting
meetings, not building them?

2-2-82 Jim: I have the shirt for you!

If I don't see you, please come and
find me!

Nancy

Fred: Nancy: I can't make the Safety Services meeting. Hotline's having a mandatory meeting next Tuesday. Could you find out if I can take CPR instructor without a valid card (it all expired Dec 31, 1981)? ZF

0202/982 20 2851

Hello everyone and welcome back
I think to any who have interest
I will not be at Waterloo this
Saturday. To any not interested why
are you reading this.

Rust beast

0202/982 20 3109

Fred: They're doing it to me again. I have to
add 3 courses and drop two. It turns
out I'm too good for my class and
have to take advanced swimming. I've got
the knowledge for Calculus III. I'm trying
to take a 300 level Soc course instead
of SOC102. In addition to all this I
have to change sections in ECO106. Why are
they doing this to me. I had (spare tense)
a nice schedule. ZF

at all
about
Jeff

12/18/99 FRED, It's obvious why they're doing it to you, --
GARY, obvious... really obvious, you shouldn't have to ask.

MERYL, I must speak to you about all this
activity coordinating stuff, I'll be in the forum
this evening if you happen to be reading this
today (or yesterday, if you time warp a lot)

ALL: welcome and good today. This semester should
improve most interesting (then again, maybe not)
Stay chilled, is a healthy way to go.

G

ALL: Why is it that most of the professors who teach my
classes are smokers?

Gary WHAT GOOD ~~is~~ TIDings?

Fred Maybe THEY ALL HATE THE ARMY.

K'LISA

ALL PLEASE REMEMBER THESE TWO THINGS:

1. IF you want to make a motion IT MUST BE WRITTEN OUT AND GIVEN TO ME* BEFORE IT CAN BE RECOGNISED. MOTIONS NOT RECOGNISED BY THE CHAIR ^{WONT BE} DEBATED.
2. You may HAVE THE FLOOR ONLY ONCE DURING DEBATE OF A MOTION UNLESS YOU ARE THE ORGANISER OF THE MOTION. TO HAVE THE FLOOR YOU MUST BE RECOGNISED BY THE CHAIR.

JEFF

* or THE SECRETARY

Ha Ha Ha
to wrong
year

2/3/81 Jeff: Sorry I just got so hungry I had to go home, I shall be in touch, but soon I will want your phone #. (Jeff Grable goes my stomach)

JACK: In case you stop by, got my WHCN card today good for Smithtown Indoor/outdoor and regular Smithtown ½ price Thursday night.

Sack + All: Owen's Lecture shall be at 7:30 on Friday.

I shall be here earlier.

Also how about 8:30 on Monday nights, or 6:30 PM
Week for meetings?

2/3/82

JAM: 1) It is not 2/3/81 and it hasn't been for at least 364 days!

2) I have the X-LG shirt for you! I try to catch you Friday night @ 7:00 PM

Fred

Jeff: 1) The motion is to be given to whoever is chairing the meeting. If you want to make a motion, you must step down. At this point, you must hand your motion to whoever you've delegated (I'm assuming that you're still vice-president.)

2) Is this rule only for meetings you're chairing? I hope so, otherwise I'm going to ask for proof.

775

1/27/82 8:10 *

Science Fiction Forum Honor Roll
Pope - copied from Statesman 3 Feb 82

HO.5032

101

CH-81

William Bianco ex-librarian page 162
Paul Fernhout
Gary Halada activities co-ordinator
Kurt Leviton ex-president page 11A
Precision Burian ex-president
Meryl Wenig ex-activities co-ordinator

If I left you out, please get in contact
with me. I will add you to the list.

Congratulations A

2/3/82

God is Dead!

That's Wright (as the brothers used to say), it's
the new semester and time again to elect

God for Spring 82!

Rules:

Anyone may vote as many times as they
like, but only once for any given person.

Person w. most votes wins; all votes to
be put in log book.

Person elected God / Goddess
will be addressed as such and have his/
her feet worshipped at.

As an additional incentive, I hereby
vote for MYSELF. If no one else votes,

I AM GOD!

General 4. (Pope)

written Tuesday night.

Ok.

for once these are not cheap
shallow & honest opinions.

First, about Monday night's
meeting. Throwing Doug out of
the farm for something
so consequential such as the
restoration of a worthless chair
leads me to believe sufficiently
that the farm would have
felt equally justified in
throwing him out for public
pose-taking. Throwing him
out had nothing to do
with what he did; it was
strictly an act of personal vanity.
As such, it was very appropriate
to all concerned and
especially considering I was
paying my dues faithfully

46²
posted to
engineering
department
late at night.

Secondly, over the
entire suggestion, Edna CC members
had a total like an extreme
example of the word "fool."

The members to whom I
am referring are: Rosemarie,
Lisa, Kelly, and Alyssa. As

For as I have you informed,
U.S. and N.Y. have been
acting close to reasonably
but have been voted down
by the other two voting
as a bloc. Liza and
Petticoat Party have
been acting in a manner
described by various people and by various
as "power-hungry." They ^{there are} ~~are~~ ^{in vain} don't realize that the
more their grip tightens,
the more it will slip
through their fingers. Like
trying to grab on to
a handful of water. The Party
The EC has been trying
to set itself up as
some type of authority.
In reality, it has none. If
the Forum is to survive,
either the EC, and
members must change (very
unlikely), or the members
of the Forum must replace
them (unlikely - most members
will go along with anything
the council says), or

(3) The FL must be stripped
of its power (which they
will give their party
conditionally). Since
most of these soldiers are
particularly weak, I conclude
that the Form will
continue on its present
course i.e., to self-destruction.

- So, there are 2 choices:
- (1) sit back and watch the Form fall apart, meaning that we'll be no Form for at least a while;
 - (2) try to save it, well, then.

I intend to try to save it, as watching it fall apart would be ~~boring~~ boring, silly and annoying.
So let's move on.

How can we save the Form?

My feeling is like Monday
night, last night's resolution
about Daryl should be
recinded. Throwing people
out is NO WAY to hold
the form together, people.

(4)

that's the first step.

Since Doug has resigned
as AL, we need a few
other someone who will
represent Forum interests
on the CC.

EC meetings are
open to all Forum members -
they are not closed
meetings. I suggest
going to the meetings (which
dates must be posted
publicly) to find out
what's going on and
make sure this is what you
want done. If you
can't go, request the
minutes of the meeting
from the ~~secretary~~ ^{AL} and
that you can request
minutes from the secretary.

4.

8202.04
101
13:40

ON THE PATH TO THE CLIFF BACK IN AN HOUR

Fred: Pope: Since you are pope, God's representative on earth, you are the logical successor. I also vote for you for God.

All: Further news about my academic standing. I've been accepted into MSM331. & Tomorrow I'll find out about SOC302 (?). If that works out, I drop SOC102 and add PEC122, drop PEC121, and change sections in ECO101. And you thought you had a fun schedule!

A change to the Honor Roll. Add Joe Brenner to this list. He also made the Honor Roll. Congratulations. How would you like to help buy the universities handicapped students a new van? To do it, all you have to do is sponsor me (Fredrik V Candler) in the swim-a-thon in mid-March. You would pay whatever per lap and it'll go to buy a van. If we raise 20% of the cost, the Red Cross will pay the rest. Thank you.

8:20
2/4/82
GARY

Pope: In reference to the election, I feel my qualifications (12 years of Catholic School) far outweigh others for the position of God. In addition, it is obvious to all, save a few, that I am now and have always been a supreme deity. (Perhaps not the supreme deity, but I choose not to discuss sibling rivalry & family matters at this time. Dad always did like Jesus better.) And to any who are considering running ^{or voting} in this foolish contest, may I remind you of the consequences of your decision: If I am not God and you don't vote for me, big deal. If I am not God, and you do vote for me, all the better for you. If I am God and you vote for me, I just might see my way toward preserving this cruddy little planet. And If I am God (listen closely) and you do not vote for me, you will find yourself trying to figure out how a 20 ton meteorite happened to just hit you, your family, your car and/or your home. The Choice is logical. I hope I have not influenced your vote in any way.

Nancy: See me about the books in the Forum between 5 and 7. P.S. Thanks again for the shirt.

Wear it [the shirt] to St. Louis

GARY *he's GAY*
P.S. PS. I'm a

191

13:40

Fried

On Monday, when the sea is hot
 I wonder to myself a lot:

"This is it true, or is it not,
 "That what is which and which is what?"

On Tuesday, when it hails and snows,
 The feeling on me grows and grows
 That hardly anybody knows
 If those are these or these are those.

On Wednesday, when the sky is blue,
 And I have nothing else to do,
 I sometimes wonder if it's true
 That who is what and what is who.

On Thursday, when it starts to fringe
 And hear & frost trembles on the trees
 How very readily one sees
 That these are those - but whose are these?

- Pooh

Find: I've been accepted into all the classes (except swimming, which I plan on doing next week) so my schedule is almost steady. I just came from an SBVAC interview which I've probably screwed up. My reserve unit has decided I'm AWOL (they think I got back in November) and financial aid has probably lost my loan application. Oh well.

Drill Weekends: Feb 27-28 / March 19-21 (will be used)/
 April 24-25 / May 15-16

Traveller News

I'll be running at Waterloo next Saturday at 3 PM. Character call-up at noon. No pre-rolled characters. If you don't roll one up, I'll give you one. Enjoy. No fee, but I'll accept donations.

ZF

Saturday, February 6 time 11-39 P.M.

Firstly, we have the agenda for the meeting of February 38gth, which will be run by Jeff.
1 reading of the minutes by the secretary
2 a note on procedure by the vice-president by typing. You see, it
3 nominations for president, vice-president and treasurer concluded
4 a discussion of proxies
5 yhr lntetpsmx which follows:
1 reading of last week's minutes
2 a note on procedure by the vice-president
3 nominations for president, vice-president and treasurer concluded
4 a discussion of proxies
5 the librarian's report
6 the activities coordina tor's report
7 the treasurer's report
8 continued discussion of different meeting times
9 new business
if there's anything we forgot, just add it. Warner will try to type the

GO TO

next page

GO TO

next page

Well, think I can stand this no longer! So here is your fucking agenda
because this is the third time we have gone through it and I'm not gonna

February 8 later than when I first tried this entry

1 reading of last week's minutes

2 a all; Please excuse me if I am strange in my typing. You see, it
seems that I ha w lost control of my normal typing self and am now
stgdnginb go gypd in oga df ghan English. The only thing I need
gypdc sdll ix ghd zbdnca which follows:

1 reading of last week's minutes

2 a note on procedure by the vice-president

3 nominations for president, vice-president and treasurer concluded

4 a discussion of proxies

5 the librarian's report

6 the activities coordinator's report

7 the treasurer's report

8 continued discussion of different meeting times

9 new business correctly as I "see fit". Warner will try to type the
if there is anything we forgot; just send it.

1 Reading of last week's minutes.

2 A note on proper procedure by yours truly.

3 Nominations concluded.

4 Website and a decision on proxies.

5 Te Librarian's report.

6 Te Activities coordinator's report.

7 Te Treasurer's report.

8 Any new business.

There, that wasn't so bad now, was it?

Come, I forgot one!

9 A decision on the day and time of the first meeting of the month.
You remember Polity was due to hold one meeting a month
before 5:00 for the committee.

Go To

Warning DON'T SEE "NEIGHBORS" with Belushi and Ayrold. it is BAD.

next page

B. Giza

Fuck this! I can stand this no longer! So here is your fucking agenda because this is the third time I've been through this and I'm not gonna take this any more!

- 1 reading of last week's minutes
2 a note on procedure by the president problem next Saturday
3 negotiations concluded
4 a discussion on a break-up at noon. No pre-rolled
5 the librarian's report
6 the activities committee report one up, I'll give
7 the treasurer's report
8 business.
Are you satisfied, yet?

Are you satisfied, yet?

As you may have noticed our secretary is quite agitated and is unable to type correctly so I , "one finger" Warner will try to type the agenda for Feb 8 1982.

- 1 Heading of last week's minutes.
 - 2 A note on proper procedure by yours truly.
 - 3 Nominations concluded.
 - 4 Debate and a decision on proxies.
 - 5 Ye Librarian's report.
 - 6 Ye Activities coordinator's report.
 - 7 Ye Treasurer's report.
 - 8 Any new business.

There, that wasn't so bad now, was it?
Gops. I forgot one!

9 A decision on the day and time of the first meeting of the month.
You remember? Polity wants us to hold one meeting a month
before 5:00 for the commuters.

Warning DON'T SEE "NEIGHBORS" with Belushi and Acroyd, it is BAD.

I wish he were dead.

Jeff & Lisa

- 9 ver-

A NIGHT IN THE
ESSA FOR ALL

PHOTOGRAPHY.
POD ROY (ZPD) WILSON
BY 82 FEB 7

~~IT WAS A~~
TYPICAL NIGHT
IN THE FORUM —
(BOOZE + TAIL TALES)

SUDDENLY —
EVERYONE WAS
NAKED!

I WAS PREPARING
FOR AN ORGY
WHEN EVERY BODY
TURNED BLACK....

...THEN FADED AWAY

TUESDAY JULY 11TH PM
I WAS REMINDED OF MY
DAYS IN THE ARMY

Lovely
collection
of pieces
of tape!

MY DRILL ~~SERGEANT~~ SARGEANT
COUNTING CADENCE —

TO THE LEFT —

AND THE RIGHT

(~~MY FRIEND~~) ALEX, WHO I
WENT TO BOAT CAMP WITH

BUT HE DIED — WENT OUT IN THE
RAIN & GOT PNEUMONIA

MY EX (FOR EASILY SEEABLE REASONS) WIFE
SHOWED UP WITH HER CANARY

TO THE LEFT

AND LEFT QUICKLY
(THANK GOD)

WE TURNED FIELDS FOR
PADD POPPED BY MOB
T-02

WICH AR. T WOR/POST

WICH AR. T WOR/POST

T-02

WICH AR. T WOR/POST
T-02

BUT HE BROUGHT MY
SISTER,
UP WITH HER GAMES

SO I THREW THEM
OUT

(Ours this moon Pat is a voting
member since his picture is in the
log book) son

Then we played cards for
"CHOG-A-HUG" —

(Sangha)
etc.

which Mr. R won/lost

beer stream

Rex



Mr. R won

SOME WEIRD
SHOWED
GUY
JP
(only one?)

YOU'RE A HUMAN
POPE #4
SUFFERED A MAJOR

STROKE

(What is moving
out through the
door?)

SOME TRANSFER STUDENTS
FROM SIGMA GREX STOPPED
BY FOR A DRINK

STATE
+ white /
(what?)

THEN BECAME
VLT IN THEIR
SOLES

bottom is yellow
but green too

SHRINKAGE
SPLIT AMONG
DUST DUST
SUFFERED A LOT

(He has no face)

SPEAKING OF PHOTOGRAPHIC EXPOSURES,
PHOTOGRAPHER?

AFTER THEY
FINALLY LEFT...

my work /

AT MY
HEAD: GOAWEI
own:

THANK *

~~GOD~~

* HUMAN SYNONYM FOR

ZOD!

LW, 8Z FEB'7

~~WANTED~~ !

← SADIST w/ GOOD WHIP ARM
MASOCHIST w/ CAT SEEKS Good FLOGGING —
— YOU KNOW WHO I AM

9141
2/7/82
GARY,

SPEAKING OF PHOTORIAL EXPOSÉS.
PHOTOGRAPHIC??



(Another successful party.)

JAN

GJ

Fred : Strike Two. I've been rejected by the ambulance corp again. If you're bleeding, don't see me; I may laugh at you.

TO
FREP: Better luck next time

1D All: Does anyone have an electric heating pad that they could lend me; my back is strained and it needs some heat. I can't move w/o it because constantly reminding me that it's

to hurtin! Thank you.

Tom: Thanks for the steroids opp! I mean Sterb Stereo. I wrote an ~~article~~ review. It should be

in Wednesday's Saksrag.

All: I hope to see you @ tonight's meeting however, I may be late or miss it entirely due to mos Senate meetings. Hope you are well etc. And, I see you soon.

Roy: Could we talk & you teach me about the options? I am still looking for the buttons. (RETENS.)

LURT: Thank You for Nominating me for V.P! I wish I had the time. If I had the time and assuming I win, there would probably be much criticism as to the work I was doing or lack thereof. Thanks again, it made my day.

FREP: Last night I saw you around Congmarit from an ambulance @ 03:00. I tried to get you attention but it took me to wake through a mirrored (sort of) window.

Randy

2/8 1:20 pm

Nancy - Pugh, I thought I saw you but
I wasn't sure.

Philosophica! beings (Gibany): I found out the
meaning of life, but it's too long to
try to explain right now - I gotta go
get some lunch. Later.

Do I smell french fries? Or is it -

Nancy JOHN BURKHART IS LOOKING FOR YOU.
CALL HIM AT THE STATESMAN OFFICE.

I DON'T HAVE AN ELECTRIC HEATING PAD, BUT I DO
HAVE A WARM BATH TUB YOU CAN USE.

Fred Does your rejection by THE AMBULANCE CORP mean
you are no longer in SAFETY SERVICES. I TOLD YOU
NOONE LIKES THE ARMY. AND BY THE WAY, DID
THE ARMY TEACH YOU HOW TO PICK YOUR NOSE?

GARY? Why SHOULD I WRITE TO YOU WHEN
YOU ARE SITTING TO MY NIGHT?

Margaret PUPPERCORN

Howard I'M NOT GOING TO WRITE TO YOU BECAUSE
YOU ARE SITTING RIGHT IN FRONT OF ME.

8202.08

17:50 PM

102 Attn Librarian REQUEST 4:00 SHIFT THURSDAY

K'LISA HAS SPONGERS

Food: re. After meeting food: Damn it! Decide whether
or not there are going to be after meeting
trips. Today, expecting a trip, I decided not
to eat. I'm now going home to make
supper. I wish it would be consistent. If
I eat supper next Monday, I know there'll
be a trip. Tell me the truth, do you hate
soldiers?

mg 551 3/3

Fri : Had up w/ Dr. Hsu & I spent 2 hours with
the publishers and gave them in
all his best known Spanish publications
and said at it but did no reason
so stop I was flying pictures at first
but got out printed book material
- Friday I was back home & after having a
short nap and had my bath & then
had dinner at the Tandoori House - 20 with
the various members of the family and
I had only entertainment so with Tandoori
Food & drink and a night of music and
then I came home very early on the car
and was very tired, but the next day
I began my 2nd of working at my desk
and I continued at home office 5 hrs
it's not that you sit entire day
but could go home & go swimming with
my son or have dinner etc etc
and today Sun by Tandoori they went to Germany
but my son & I had our car and I drove
overnight & took Friday as much vacation as I can
so we took the trip to Germany
on Saturday

Today about 10 am I had about 2 hrs with a
writer who is writing about me and my work
in Argentina I got my interview and asked
about my working now and for at
first mentioned all kind of things I might
have used I wanted him to say so I
stated my old plant but was not quite as
possible

U-Haul Meeting in Toronto @ 7³⁰ pm

Also, for many other reasons

M.F.

Mar 1 1973 is the first official message
addressed to me by name by someone
here.

To

M.F.

Howard -

You are now being warned not
to enter the building. Inter City air
conditioning, HP, you will have physical
work I have it from Liza (my bulk
head) that CISF and City instantly let
this or reconstruction of command
room are to begin in later recorded
and graduation. According to Liza, this
is all two of them should have a 27
beds and department rather than being
in total for the existing room they
would at rest with you. In the
next year those drawings will be
very popular with you're as good
as that. This is not from me. Please
call me a window covered time
now 13 do you think you're 13
Liza!

Charles Balassi
295 East 2nd Street
Brooklyn, NY 11218

Science Fiction Forum
Frederick Coulter,
P.O. Box 218
Stony Brook, NY 11790

Fellow forumites:

So much has happened since last I saw you that I hardly know where to begin. On the first of December I went into the hospital for an eye operation. Three days later I was discharged and although the eye is still healing, the differences in what I am able to see are startling. Yes, Virginia, there is a Santa Claus, and this year he has given me that which I long ago ceased to hope for: nearly perfect eyesight, with hopes for even greater improvements in the future. Dr. Austin Fink is truly a genius, and if any of you have any trouble with cataracts, I strongly recommend you go to him.

As you may have inferred by now, I am quite ecstatic about my good fortune and would like you all to share in my joy. Thank you for your card, Fred, and the addresses on it which I had lost. It is nice to know that I am still remembered. Although I have left the Forum, it has never left me. An organization is only as good as the people in it; yours is truly unique. I have been searching the city far and wide for another group to fill the void where you once were, but no place even comes close. Oh, how I have cried to Auntie Em, but no Faerie Queen in a bubble has pointed my way home. Though I continue to goldbrick, there seems to be no road.

I will return to the Forum to donate some books I have that no one here besides me seems to appreciate, all catalogued and requiring only the Forum Starship stamp of approval. I also shall bring my Nuclear War game to leave with the Forum (on lend-lease, so that I will continue to go first when I have opportunity to play it with you folks and filkes). Whomsoever is able, is more than welcome to braille the cards for

the klism, and any other blind members of the Forum, in perpetuity. This will all materialize around the middle of February when I am certain that some kind soul will be there. Is there some place I can leave these things just in case there are less kind souls than I remember? I do hope someone will take the trouble to answer this letter so I know that it arrived. I distrust the U.S. Mail in general, and the Stony Brook Mail in particular.

Never being one to leave empty space on a piece of paper, I shall leave you with a filke-song in summation of my feelings for you all, and that for which you stand: good dirty fun, with no blow too low, and no shot too cheap. Keep eating those sugar packets!

Somewhere 'cross 25A

Somewhere 'cross 25A
Way up high
There's a library I heard of
Once in a lullabye

One day I'll wish upon a star
And wake up where the glads are far
Behind me

Where troubles melt like lemon drops
Far beneath the Roth Quad tops
That's where you'll find me

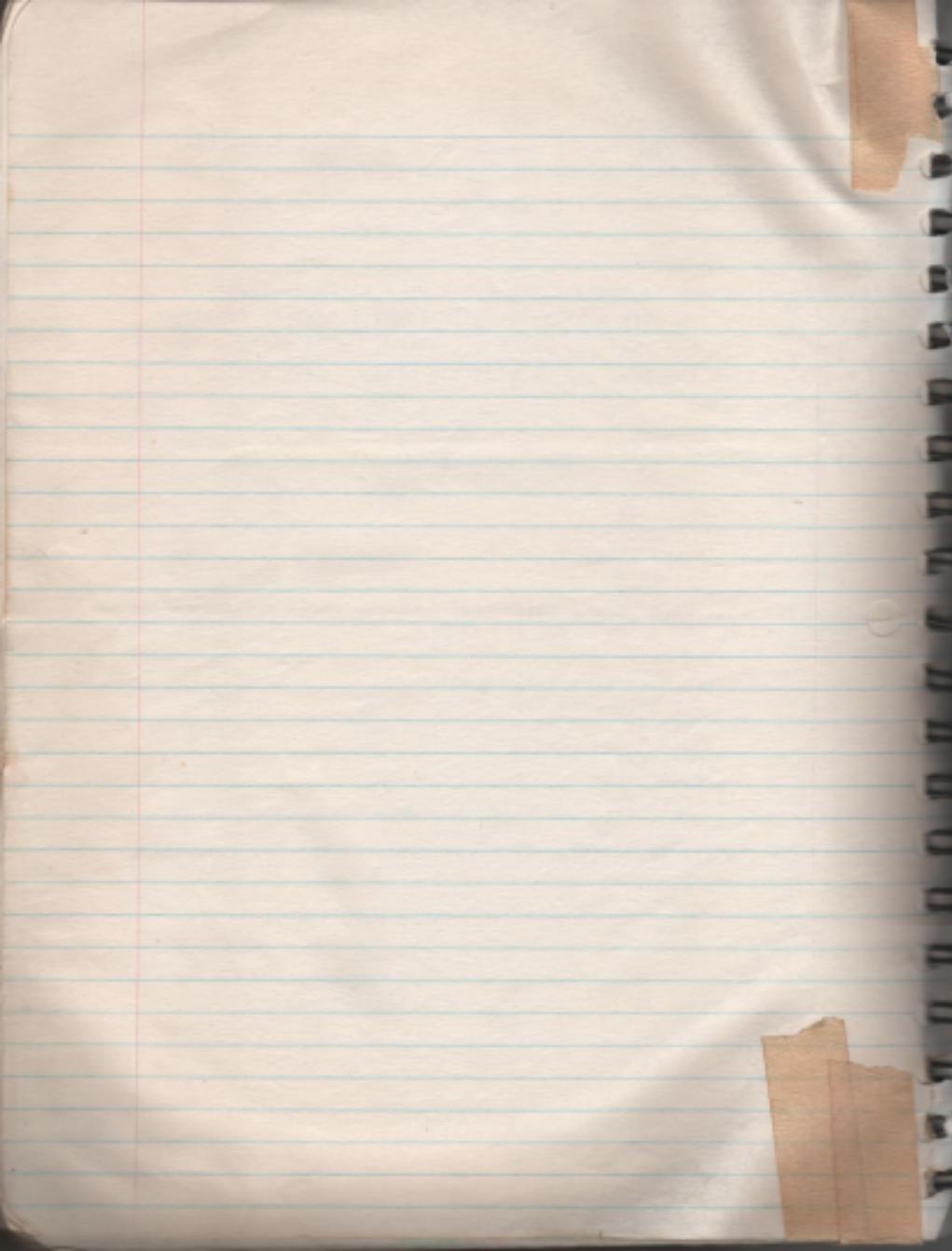
Somewhere 'cross 25A
There's SCI-FI
If Sci-Fi's cross 25A
why, oh why can't I?

I hope you all liked it(or at least bothered to read it). I will see you soon.

Yours very truly,

Charles Balassi
Charles Balassi

CB



2/9 Dave: Hotline Meeting is tonite @ 7³⁰ pm.

pm. also for any others interested

Maryl

To all : Hoi ! tis iz me first offical message.
Tis sintesizer sm iz raten, bat mabi wi
gft better.

Fr

Maryl

Howard -

NOT
OVA
CLIFF H.
+
Gary T.

You are now being warned not to enter the building under any circumstances if you value your physical health I have it from Lisa (my b/wtimate) that Cliff and Gary received letters of ~~recommendation~~ reprimand which are to remain in their records until graduation. According to Public Safety the two of them should have contacted said department rather than having you tossed for trespassing rather than slugged it out with you. In short you put your nose anywhere within these hallowed walls you're as good as dead. This is not from me personally, but a warning conveyed from Hendrix A-3 to you through yours truly Alysa

8202.9 CLIFF & Gary 7 Come FIND me TOMORROW.
I HAVE BALLOT'S ALSO FOR A NOTE ON
BALLOT procedure see me.

8202.10.2/3.53, K'LISA
HELP! FM HENRY

Gary,

This is for you in case you haven't yet
bought the Radio Sellops yesterday (see insert).
Found it at a bus stop this morn & said "oh!"
But, my friends, life goes on. Though
all creation trembles about you (or for
you, or especially with you for several hours
in a蝴蝶). If the sky is falling,
just remember that most of the pieces are
likely to hit you rather than your worst
enemy. However, if you're blue, go look for
a butterfly to say *haddah* for the world,
and see what real travel is!

But now, a note to the optimists and
other happy people: BLEH!
From us. On the note we wish you all the
best and bestow our everlasting dental
blessings.

Teddy Bear
(ps the "we" is that of people with tapeworm)

Anatolian Cosmopolitanists:

Fehintiyah needs you
Anyone who didn't understand first wasn't meant to.
XXV: Free hair shampooing available at Student Accounts
(electrical)

"Klega - we're right - original!"

mjs

THE WORD OF THE DAY IS
LEGS

HELP SPREAD THE WORD

THE WORD FOR TOMORROW IS
V.D.

KEEP IT TO YOURSELF!



IGNORE.

820210

21:00 MAI! TO BUSINESS!

103

Well well well well well, oh my brothers,
The I am now the One I do want,
out of 3 votes cast for G-had, 2
were for me. Meaning Am the I
now G-had. I accept. I am
with you, or something, you know

address me (a Pope being one who
is lower than god) as

YOUR OMNIPOTENCE

or

MOST HOLY OF NOVICES

or

ACTING SUPREME BEING *

or (friends only)

*4

Signed, yours truly,

Pope of the 5-star General,
Doctor (Ph.D.) of the Leisure Arts
and Acting Supreme Being,
His Holiness of Holiness,
David

HOW ABOUT "HOLINESS OF ASS-HOLINESS"?

Fri, 2/12/12 The reason I'm writing at the bottom of this page is that people insist on wasting much space in this log. They leave 10 lines blank on the bottom of pages & ~~HAPPENED~~ were really large.

I'm going to send Charlie Bobo a letter

8202111702.49

I FINALLY FIGURED OUT THE 6 THINGS
I WANT OUT OF LIFE -

- 1) WHIPS +
- 2) CHAINS +
- you → 3) WEATHER SNACKS +
- have sherd. 4) FROTTAGES +
- 5) STINGS
- 6) AND A BUXOM WENCH TO swing/care
WEAR/APPLY THEM

MASOMAN

not

2/10/82 Note for my shift.

1/30/81 Signed out.

Ranney D. Bishaner

P.S. I am sorry I missed last week's shift.

My boss scheduled me @ the last minute.

Ranney.

~1/10/82

22:23 Jack: Thank you very-very much for the book. It was very thoughtful.

Ranney

F. d
2/12/82 Soon, and am willing to enclose other peoples
(cont'd) messages. Charlie may not have been the best
guy in the world, but he did mean well. I'd
write Tom, too, but I'm not sure that he can
read. Also, I think he's still on Long Island
some where, even if he's too busy to keep his
shift.

Meryl & I (Members of PSC) watched Cliff & Gary
come up & ask for money for the Wells Film
Fest. We cut them 1/- off their request.
They're really getting £960-. Congratulation! ~~to~~

8202120226.53

MACBETH, SC^{VII} ACT^{II}

MACBETH "IT IS THE BLOODY BUSINESS WHICH INFORMS
THUS TO MINE EYES. — NOW OER THE
ONE-HALF WORLD NATURE SEEMS DEAD, AND WICKED DREAMS
ABUSE THE CURTAINED SLEEP; NOW
WITCHCRAFT CELEBRATES PALE HECATE'S OFFERINGS; . . . 4

SC^{VII} ACT^{II}

MACBETH "ON THY BLADE AND DUDGEON
GOUTS OF BLOOD"

SC^{VII} ACT^{II}

BANQUO "HOLD, TAKE MY SWORD, — THERE'S
HUSBANDRY IN HEAVEN — THE CANDLES
ARE ALL OUT"

Fred 2/12/82 keep things legit, we both had to abstain.

(cont) Howard, what in hell did you do to
^{still says} Alyssa's snipe? Was it justified? Do you ever
have bad feelings in the middle of the night?

Kiljan, are you still horny. If so, contact the
Society for the Creative Recreation and Entertainment of
Women. They'll make you guest of honor at one of their
functions.

\$4, am I allowed to call you that or must
I tell you "The Entity to whom It Has Were

2/1/82

Tab Scott Lives?

From Jack (See: Another Sci-Fi Story 12/23/81)

Pete was asked to attend his first meeting of the Board of Directors. There he learned of the tapes found weeks ago of Tab Scott's experiment. The Board ask Pete to explain some of the technical information of Tab's Report.

One Senior Member stated "It's a pity Robert Strand's Time device is in such a budget crunch. It probably could be used to save him." The meeting was quickly brought to a end, due to the secret revealed. Pete knew Dr. Strand's as an old school mate, who still owed him more than one favor. He must get use of his devise.

Dr. Strand was very receptive to the idea. Infact (after much arguing) it was agreed they both would be aboard the craft to greet Dr. Scott. They set a time to meet in the lab.
To be continued. - 2/15/82

Fred: Present I Would Bow Down To And Kiss
2/12/82 His Feet;?"

(continued) His Feet;?"
Mason, what is(was) Frattoys?
on my In "Tab Scott Lives, I found a very
yell page interesting grammatical construction; The meeting
was quickly brought to "Interesting. Thank you I corrected
I'm off to see a play & a movie. All said
take care.

It's hard to write and talk
at the same time of course

Nancy, you are very welcome for THE Book!

Jack Barnes

2/12/82

10:36

Hi Mervy,

Hows everything. That's good! Listen we should get together soon. Not much to say

Slime,

"What Can I SAY?"

Squeaky

Mouse

Hi ALL,

Semester's started again. Good Luck.

2 If everything goes well, we may have
a party soon

JAN.

Fred,

Maybe Next Time!

JANET.

2/12/82
10:54S PM

Hi! Hump GARY "7"

2/13/82 JOHN CED.

23:27 P.M. If you are ever thinking of driving to the
mail in West Babylon (I think that's where it was);
You know, the one that's yours, Margaret and your younger
brother Robert went to last semester, please let me know. I
would really like to go back and pick up a few things (Under
the wall?)

Ronny A.

Ditmaroo

Feb 14/82
3 1/4 in
4 in
mm

I got fed up with the way this place looks.
After extensive consultation with everyone here, we've
done a little bit of rearranging of the contents
of this room. Murphy's Law should be in the
catering area but we don't have enough tape to
put it up.

2/14

9:55 PM.

All - Happy Valentine's Day! Yes, I'm back again. Old presidents never die, they just graduate and keep coming to visit. Between visits I even get to read

SCIENCE FICTION!! Unemployed, non-students like myself have lots of time to waste. The best novel I have read recently is The Wolves of Mammy by Effinger. It's about this omniscient computer and this space colony where it sends society's misfits into exile. Once there, they die of a progressive neural ~~illness~~ disease involving loss of ~~the~~ memory (hence the title).

** - I cast 100 votes for myself as god. (You said we could vote as many times as we wanted to.) As an atheist this may seem a strange thing to do but I am also an individual ethical egoist and there is no better way to be sure that everyone else acts in my best interest. As god, people will place my needs above their own, which is exactly as it should be.
Lisa - I thought you knew how to type!
Tsk, tsk!

Bon - I like the photoessay. The next time you play Traveller, please try to remember what the mission is. You can eat Steve's CDs characters instead.

Fred - When you write to Charlie, send my regards & congratulations. To

very happy for him. Also, tell him not to bring Lake Wren down here; it will disintegrate!

Quote of the Day: "There's no use trying," she said. "One can't believe impossible things."

"I daresay you haven't had much practice," said the Queen. "When I was your age, I always did it for half-an-hour a day. Why, sometimes I've believed as many as six impossible things before breakfast..." - from Through the Looking-Glass.

All - Has anybody read the story I wrote into the logbook? I'm interested in your opinions about it. See you Monday night.

- Perrianne

To all:

2/14/32 Does anyone know when Lunacon is? Dale, Jeff, how was Boskone? Dale, Fred, you've been trying to sell me in conventions. How about letting me know what things are at Boskone?

Fred, you left your book at writer's how-I-had-to-give-it-back again!

14-FEB-32 Back from Boskone. Very well organized, very fun, lots of parties, many fun and interesting costumes. Harry Niven, Hal Clement, and Norman Spinrad were there, among others. Gordon Dickson was around somewhere, I was told, but I couldn't find him.

Lunacon will be March 19, 20, 21. Crash space may be available with Bob Mathews; ask me next week.

Cliff 10:30 pm

15-FEB-82 MURPHY'S LAW FAILS WHEN YOU TRY TO DEMONSTRATE IT.
12:08A.M.

Message to be READ aloud at meetings:

"I have known Mr. DARRYL Zowhyne for five years (or longer) and can seriously say it would be a great mistake to elect him for a forum office. I am his friend (?) (though treacherous, perhaps) and know him better than you all ever. I am done."

Note: Witnesses do not hold this view, I alone choose to reflect.

Signed

John Baptist Constantine

3/13/81 1:21 AM

witness Gregory Linstead

witness George Henry King Chin

witness [unclear]

(I don't know why the witness signatures are crossed out)

P.S. I apologize for this betrayal, but your defeat is necessary for the preservation of this institution.

11:31PM To FRED : It would have been nice
2/15/82 if you had asked the librarian first.
SEE JEFF's signature)

LNTA

KOY King Henry III Act III sc III

Falstaff: Why, she's neither fish nor fowl; a man knows not where to have her;

and to be trod upon by men is base; to be handled by women is abominable.

Some hunting, some fishing, some shooting,

Paul:

Although I realize that this room was in rather awful shape, I think that the simple removal of optical interest-stones with no replacement were in rather poor taste. Had you (or someone else) seen fit to warn me to have replacement ready then up, I could even thank you. Sorry, but I must voice disapproval.

All:

Now that we are stuck with the blue stone wonders, may I suggest that we do something about them? All suggestions heartily accepted: send to c/o Proscriptivists' Society! We haven't got a box yet, but we will eventually.

Remember, where there is a will, there is a relative.

Teddy bear

2-16

AGENDA, 15 FEB., 1982

1. Reading of minutes.
2. Elections (incl. Hugh's speech).
3. Librarian's Report.
4. Activities Coordinator's Report.
5. Treasurer's Report.
6. Constitutional Review Committee Report Discussion.
7. Meetings Times Decided!!
8. New Business.
- Prepared by Lisa Selitzer, Secretary

8202 15

103

IRRITATION; HEADACHE, RIB PAIN, KNEE PAIN. I'M GOING HOME FOR DRUGS AND RELIEF FROM AN ASS PAIN. SOMEDAY 15:00 WANT A MAN'S HEAD, FRESH?

JESUS, WHAT'S WITH YOU PEOPLE? I SMELL DISDAIN FOR ALL HERE. YOU DON'T LIKE IT, LEAVE. DON'T ANNOY YOUR FELLOWS AND WORSEN ~~FEELS~~ FEELINGS AMONG US. DON'T ANNOY ME THOUGH POSSESSED OF MORE PATIENCE, THERE IS A LIMIT TO SUCH THINGS. THIS IS IT. ¶ I AM TIRED OF TAKING ANYTHING THAT SMELLS REMOTELY LIKE BULL. YOU ARE WARNED.

LOOK AT THIS. I'M GOING HOME TO HAVE MY FACE SLAPPED AND RELIEVING MY TENSIONS BY BREAKING SOME SCUMBAG'S NECK SO I WON'T KILL AN ASSHOLE. EVERYONE HERE HAS ANIMOSITIES FOR SOMEONE ELSE. ALL LIVE IN FEAR, ACTIVE OR PASSIVE. HOWARD, HOW MANY PEOPLE WANT YOUR HEAD ON A PLATTER? FRED, DO YOU REALLY THINK YOU WIN THE ELECTION, OR EVEN MAKE IT THROUGH THE YEAR? PERRIANNE, DO YOU REALLY FEEL SAFE IN YOUR FUTURE'S SECURITY?

ANYBODY REMEMBER A TIME OF FELLOWSHIP? I DO. THE TIME HAS PASSED. CAN IT COME AGAIN? THAT, MY FRIENDS, IS UP TO YOU. ~~I~~ I'M GOING TO KILL. MAYBE ME.

GOOD NIGHT, G.J.H.C.

ROY: IF I'M NOT BACK, MY STUFF IS YOURS.

2:15 All - Out of the goodness of my heart and ^{+ 2pm} a frustration at the pettiness of certain people's gripes (about which more will be written), I have purchased and donated (1) new poster, (1) roll of masking tape and (1) blank piece of posterboard to be decorated by an artistic-type Forumite (which come free with the poster). The fact that someone cared enough about this place to ~~more~~ disintegrating, graffiti-ed, and c

wall decorations (which were of a transient nature and on their last legs) should not be a major scandal. (The removal of obscene material from the eating alcove was an action I heartily endorse since I feel they never should have been put up in the first place.) If each one of you goes into the bookstore, or a stationary store, or gift shop and purchases one poster (for \$5 or less) we won't have one bit of bare wall space in here and new posters look a lot better than the garbage that was on the walls. The only person who has a legitimate beef with Fred is our Head Librarian. This should be Cliff's concern and it is up to him to deal with it.

Fred: You ought to have consulted Cliff before you took down the posters and moved the shelves, and I'm sorry I didn't think of it at the time; my mind works slowly at 5 in the morning.

-Penniamo

Fred: To all: Any decent posters (in decent shape) were kept & not thrown out. Murphy's Law is to big to store, so it didn't come down.

To Cliff: I apologize for pre-empting your role. Really I'm not kidding.

To All: Anything that was questionable about throwing out, wasn't. However, from the looks of how this place 24 hours later, you enjoy

Living in a pig sty. Fine, so be it.
However, don't ever bitch to me about the
types of member wire settings.

George: I'd like to win the elections. I think
I'd do a better job than the others
running. But it's not up to me. It's up
to them. The forum decides what kind
of club it wants to be. It would
be nice if I felt my views were
shared by the forum, but what they
say & do are totally different. Fine.

All: If you want nice looking posters on
the wall, why do you insist on writing
or drawing on them? If you use this
place as a place to let your worse
instincts come out, you should expect
people whose better natures are the same
as your worse instincts to join. Possibly
I was at fault in the past, but
I don't plan on it happening again.

Re: Meeting. At ~~our~~ my short speech at the
meeting, I'll answer any questions, accusations,
or whatever.

- Feb 15, Monday - JD

So, who is this Bap fellow? out.

C.O.C.A. Schedule Spring 1982

FEBRUARY

- 2/12 - 2/13 EXCALIBUR
- 2/19 - 2/20 KENTUCKY FRIED MOVIE
- 2/26 - 2/27 JOHN WAYNE WEEKEND:
- 2/26 STAGECOACH
- 2/27 THE SEARCHERS

MARCH

- 3/5 - 3/6 THE GREAT SANTINI
- 3/12 - 3/13 MEL BROOKS WEEKEND:
- 3/12 THE PRODUCERS
- 3/13 THE TWELVE CHAIRS
- 3/19 - 3/20 BEING THERE
- 3/26 - 3/27 American Werewolf in London

APRIL

- 4/16 - 4/17 ARTHUR
- 4/23 - 4/24 MARX BROTHERS WEEKEND:
- 4/23 ANIMAL CRACKERS
- 4/24 HORSEFEATHERS

MAY

- 4/30 - 5/1 ROBERT DENIRO WEEKEND:
- 4/30 MEAN STREETS
- 5/1 TAXI DRIVER
- 5/7 - 5/8 STRIPES

★★★

ALL FILMS

IN

LECTURE HALL 100

AT

7 p.m. - 9:30 - Midnite

Free With I.D.

SUFFOLK COMMUNITY COLLEGE ASSOCIATION
SELDEN CAMPUS

1981 - 82



SEASON

SEPT.

"Life Is...Love Is"

An Original
Readers Theatre Presentation

I-119

Sept. 23 at 3:30 and 8:00 p.m.
Sept. 24, 25, 26 at 8:00 p.m.

OCT.

Maid to Marry

by Eugène Ionesco

Orpheus

by Jean Cocteau

I-119

Oct. 14 at 3:30 and 8:00 p.m.
Oct. 15, 16, 17 at 8:00 p.m.

NOV.

Godspell

Originally Conceived

by John-Michael Tebelak

Music and Lyrics by Stephen Schwartz

Islip Arts Theatre

Nov. 12, 13, 14 at 8:00 p.m.
Nov. 15 at 2:30 p.m.
Nov. 19, 20, 21 at 8:00 p.m.

DEC.

Oedipus Rex

by Sophocles

I-119

Dec. 9 at 3:30 and 8:00 p.m.
Dec. 10, 11, 12 at 8:00 p.m.

FEB.

Vanities

by Jack Hefner

Islip Arts Theatre

Feb. 18, 19, 20 at 8:00 p.m.
Feb. 21 at 2:30 p.m.
Feb. 25, 26, 27 at 8:00 p.m.

MAR.
APRIL

Equus

by Peter Shaffer

Islip Arts Theatre

Mar. 25, 26, 27 at 8:00 p.m.
Mar. 28 at 2:30 p.m.
Apr. 1, 2, 3 at 8:00 p.m.

MAY

Spoon River Anthology

by Edgar Lee Masters

I-119

May 5 at 3:30 and 8:00 p.m.
May 6, 7, 8 at 8:00 p.m.

MAY
JUNE

The Red Shoes

by Hans Christian Andersen

Islip Arts Theatre

May 28 at 8:00 p.m.
May 29, 31* at 1:00 p.m.
June 1*, 2*, 3* at 10:30 a.m.
and 1:00 p.m.
June 4*, 5 at 1:00 p.m.

*reserved performances for area grade schools

MAY
JUNE

The Red Shoes
by Hans Christian Andersen
Islip Arts Theatre

May 28 at 8:00 p.m.
May 29, 31* at 1:00 p.m.
June 1*, 2*, 3* at 10:30 a.m.
and 1:00 p.m.
June 4*, 5 at 1:00 p.m.

*reserved performances for area grade schools

SPECIAL EVENTS IN ISLIP ARTS THEATRE 1981 — 1982

JANUARY 28, 1982
Seacliff Chamber Players 8:00 p.m.

MARCH 4, 1982
Seacliff Chamber Players 8:00 p.m.

FEBRUARY 11, 1982
Seacliff Chamber Players 8:00 p.m.

MAY 11, 1982
Joffrey II Ballet Company 8:00 p.m.

...PLUS A SUMMER '82 PRODUCTION TO BE ANNOUNCED...

Philip Arts Theatre
Selden, N.Y. 11784

Two Dollars
Postage
Paid
U.S. POSTAGE
SILK RATE

1981
1982



SUFFOLK COMMUNITY COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

SELDEN CAMPUS

PACE/Suffolk Community College Association Film Series

September:	Sept. 11	Sept. 18	Sept. 25
"The Music Makers"	The Kids Are Alright The Who H-115	Orchestra Rehearsal Federico Fellini H-115	The Beatles H-115
October:	Oct. 9	Oct. 16	Oct. 23
"The Movie Makers"	The Stunt Man Richard Rush H-115	Day For Night Francois Truffaut H-115	Singin' in the Rain Gene Kelly - Stanley Donen H-115
November:	Nov. 6	Nov. 13	Nov. 20
"Young Directors"	Raging Bull Martin Scorsese Slip Arts Theatre	Grosserhead David Lynch H-115	Return of the Secaucus 7 John Sayles H-115
December:	Dec. 4	Dec. 11	Dec. 18
"The New Documentary"	Best Boy H-115	Foto and Gabengo H-115	Dates of Heaven H-115
February:	Feb. 12	Feb. 19	Feb. 26
"Trends in International Film"	The Lost Metro Slip Arts Theatre	The Tin Drum H-115	Hogemusho H-115
March:	March 5	March 12	March 19
"Women in Film"	Tess Slip Arts Theatre	The Life & Times of Rose The Riveter H-115	Peppermint Soda H-115
April:	April 16	April 23	April 30
"Man At War"	Black and White In Color H-115	Brecker Monroe Slip Arts Theatre	How I Won The War H-115

Starting Time is 8 P.M. — Admission FREE

For Further Information Call 738-3526

Women in Film

Stage 119 Theatre

Music Box Theatre

Music

April:

"Men At War"

Starting Time is 8 P.M. — Admission FREE

April 16

Black and White
In Color
HIS

April 23

Breaker Moron:
Islip Arts Theatre

April 30

How I Won The War
HIS

For Further Information Call 732-3586

Ticket Policy:

For over 20 years, The Islip Arts Theatre has offered free admission to its theatre productions. In order for us to continue this free admission policy, we ask that patrons request only the number of tickets they can use (a maximum of 6), and return extra tickets 24 hrs. prior to the performance date. (Stage 119 productions do not require tickets—seating is on a first-come, first-served basis.)

Tickets for all Islip Arts Theatre mainstage productions may be acquired at the Babylon Student Center Ticket office beginning two weeks prior to opening night.

Ticket Office Hours: Mon.-Fri. 11 AM-2PM; Mon.-Thurs. 5:30 PM-8PM.

A limited number of tickets will be mailed upon request if accompanied by a self-addressed stamped envelope. Mail requests must be postmarked no later than two weeks prior to opening night. Address all mail requests to:

ISLIP ARTS THEATRE (TICKETS)

535 College Rd. Selden, New York 11784

Groups requesting large blocks of tickets should write to the Director of Theatre at the above address. Theatre ticket information may be obtained by calling 732-2277.

especially Lia!

Notes to ALL from Margaret

- 1) Anyonk who wants to register for Lunacon for \$11 - give me a check by the 24th of Feb - I'm mailing mine at that time (include address etc)
- 2) Anyone interested in being a go-per at Lunacon, info is in Shiftie desk - top right drawer
- 3) Whoever wants to reserve a room at Lunacon - tell me, or I'll reserve one myself (masters #5)
- 4) A letter from Slime and the Progress kept from Lunacon are appended.

Slime's Address:

43 Cambria Rd
Syosset, NY 11791

mjb

PS - George - I have some stuff of yours

mjb

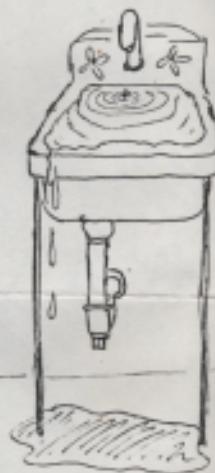
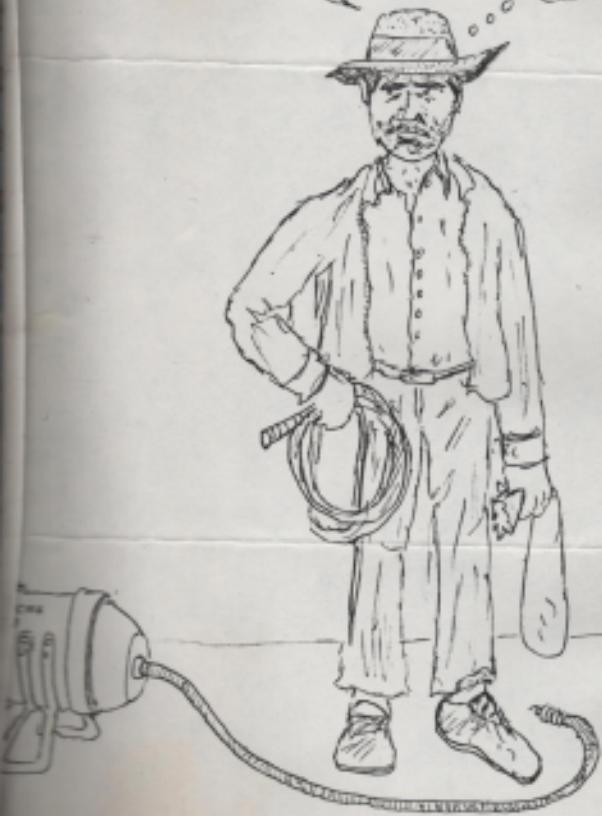
This was in ADA - this 3.

Cryptic Anne Shirley 3-14-1982

8:10 p.m.

I HATE
SNAKES!

DAMN
STINK!



MW

Welcome back my friends to the... (Hold it! What asshole put that tape in there? Jesus, what you guys do! Try again.)

Hi hi hi, o my brothers. Welcome to the very first issue of THE CLOCKWORK GRAPEFRUIT. Me hoping you will find the ramblings of your humble narrator real horrorshow. All righty right, where to begin? Well, most 'zines start with a physical description of the author(s). Those of you who know me know what I look like, and those of you who are lucky enough not to know me don't want to know what I look like, believe me!

Anyhobbit, here it is, my very own APAzine (Gosh-wow!). With little else for me to do, it means that one of the innumerable (Did I spell that right?) bits of tripe that I occasionally pass off as a legitimate folksong is about to be entered into the blight of day!

A final warning! This admittedly awful excuse for music is about CALCULUS! If you know and hate the subject the way that I do, you'll appreciate it. If not, tough shit!

THE BALLAD OF MA252

(Tune: The Battle Hymn of the Republic)

We started with some simple stuff
Like dy by dx.
Our brains did not like calculus
We'd rather go have sex.
But now the stuff that we crunch out is horrible to see
Like the triple integral of r dy dx dz!

CHORUS: Calculus, oh God, we hate you!
Calculus, oh God, we hate you!
Calculus, oh God, we hate you!
And our prof. goes babbling on!
We sit throughout the day and walk to class
Our hearts are low.
Each day it seems the lecturer
Just rambles on real slow.
Right now we've got a test on all the theorems we don't know.
Like a vector field describing water's fast dynamic flow!

CHORUS

I can't derive equations
On determinants I cry.
When I think of dy dx
I give a wistful sigh.
There's del and curl and flux and Ghod I think that I will die.
'Cause if I fail this test my GPA is blown sky-high!

Now, before the complaints come rolling in to my humble abode, just remember that you were warned. Besides, compared to the decadency that I'm capable of, that ain't all that bad. Now, for those of the masochistic persuasion, the following section is included. It includes all the asinine personal info that I ignored up top page one.

*****WARNING***PERSONAL#INFORMATION#READING#MAY#CAUSE#BRAIN#DYSFUNCTION*****

First off, i had the bad fortune to be born on Sol III. Hopefully, I'll find another planet to rot on someday. I contain approximately (Spelled wrong, I do believe) 64.864 kilos (143 lbs.) of mass, in a height of 1.7653 meters (5' 9.5"). Obviously, I am majoring in engineering. Also obviously, I can be very silly. However, being not-quite-twenty years old, I have and excuse for the latter. For the former, there is no excuse. Also, for those of you who care, am not very neat.

Gosh-wow! Wasn't that neat? As it turns out, I just recently figured out how to work the Apple II that I'm using. No, I'm not a psuedodroid. It's just that the word processor is here and I may as well use it, right? After all, it does no good sitting on the desk turned off. And if you don't like it, then These are indeed tough bananas.

In the Beginning, there was nothing. And God said, "LET THERE BE LIGHT!" There was still nothing, only now you could see it.

No, that is not original. I sponged it off a friend who shall remain nameless (Except for the fact it was Bap). There shall be more such atrocities in the future.

All right right, my little droogies. I must depart into the world of the psuedo-living psychomaniacs. But I must give both a warning and a request.

Warning! Warning! Warning! Help me Will Robinson!

Issue number 2 shall contain fiction, filks, and general insanity!

If anybody knows the address and/or phone number of John Vanible (The Black Plague), please send it to me (grovel, grovel). I'm willing to beg.

Well, that's the end of the first issue, praise Ghod! It hasn't been as bad as I thought it would be. In fact, it's been worse. What can I say? Any L03 castigations, praises, requests, etc. will be gratefully read. The address (I think I spelled that wrong too, but who cares?) is on top of page one. Until we meet again...

LUNACON PROGRESS REPORT



LUNACON 25

Post Office Box 338, New York, New York 10150

March 19-21, 1982

Writer Guest of Honor:

Fred Saberhagen

Artist Guest of Honor:

John Schoenherr

Fan Guest of Honor:

Steve Stiles

The fact that in 1982 LUNACON will be celebrating its twenty-fifth anniversary is disturbing only to those individuals who remember the time when there was no LUNACON. After all, they're now twenty-five or so years older. But for the rest of us, this LUNACON is special and the following information will explain why:

GUESTS OF HONOR

Every convention committee would like to brag that their Writer Guest of Honor "wrote the book on science fiction." FRED SABERHAGEN can only boast of writing the entry on *sf* for the ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA. His works have run the gamut from hard sf through sword and sorcery (notably in his trilogy, THE BROKEN LANDS, THE BLACK MOUNTAINS, and CHANCELLING EARTH) to a retelling of Dracula's story with previously omitted details (THE DRACULA TALES, THE HOLMES-DRACULA FILES, AND OLD FRIEND OF THE FAMILY). His first sf story was published in 1961, and his first novel in 1964. During that interval, he started chronicling the rampages of the Berserkers, and his reputation was established. He has said, "Writing science fiction is for me the finest job in the world..." and the delight it takes is evident in his work. We are pleased to have him as LUNACON 25's Writer Guest of Honor.

JOHN SCHOENHERR, our Artist Guest of Honor, was born and raised in NYC, but he has illustrated the breadth and depth of the universe. In science fiction circles, he is probably best known as a major contributing artist

LUNACON 25 Progress Report is published by LUNACON 25, Post Office Box 338, New York, NY 10150. © 1981 by LUNACON 25. LUNACON is the annual New York metropolitan area science fiction convention sponsored by the New York Science Fiction Society - The Lunarians, Inc.

for Analog; in addition to his paintings of Frank Herbert's DUNE saga. He is best known to the general public for his award-winning nature and wildlife studies. His work has included drawings for PASCAL, a nonfiction best seller, and GENTLE BEN, the well-known children's book. In years past, he has done approximately 400 covers for sf and fantasy books and magazines. He has been nominated 11 times for the Best Professional Artist Hugo award, receiving the award in 1965 as recognition of his excellence in the field.

STEVE STILES, our Fan Guest of Honor, entered fandom much earlier than he cares to admit, but he hasn't given up his boyish charm for a long grey beard. Steve is one of New York Fandom's own—an original Fancacist as well as being one of their former hosts, and a former member of the Lunarians, FISTFA, and the Insurgents; most importantly, he is a swell guy at parties! His artwork has been seen in various fanzines, comics, undergrounds, plus he provided the cover art for the 1973 LUNACON Program Book. As a TRFF (Trans-Atlantic Fan Fund) winner, he was sent to Heldalburg for the 1970 World Science Fiction Convention (HELDCON). As he has said of himself, "I don't feel in the least bit 'fanish' this morning, despite a hearty breakfast of raisin cookies and milk." We will welcome him back with open arms.

MEMBERSHIP POLICIES

Membership Rates:

Full year \$11.00 through February 28, 1982
\$15.00 at the door.

Please fill out the registration form on page 7, and mail it with your check or money order made payable to LUNACON to Stephen G. Hartman, c/o LUNACON 25. **DO NOT SEND CASH THROUGH THE MAIL.**

A receipt will be mailed upon request, if you enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope. Otherwise, your cancelled check is your receipt. We will not mail membership cards in advance.

Drinking Age:

You must be at least 19 years of age to purchase any alcoholic beverage in the State of New Jersey. For the safety of all members of the convention, we will ask for proof of your age at the convention registration desk. We will mark your badge if you are under the legal age, choose not to drink alcoholic beverages or do not have proof of your age. You will not be able to get any alcoholic beverages in the Con Suite without your badge. The hotel bars and restaurants will automatically question anyone they believe to be underage and will not serve you if you do not have proper I.D.

Membership Refunds:

We are sorry, but we cannot honor requests for refunds of membership fees. However, memberships can be transferred to another person upon our receipt of a written request from the current holder of the membership.

Children's Membership:

Children under the age of 12, who are accompanying an adult member and not attending the convention in their own right, do not have to purchase a membership. They must, however, be accompanied at all times

and will be admitted to function rooms only with an associated adult.

Children who will be participating in the convention as members in their own right rather than as dependents must purchase memberships at the regular rate.

Change of Address?

PLEASE send us any changes in your address as soon as you know. This will allow us to keep our mailing list current so that you will receive information on future LUNACONs as soon as possible.

WEAPONS POLICY

We realize that for many the wearing of costumes and the weaponry that may be necessary to lend them authenticity is an important part of the enjoyment of a convention. However, events at other sf conventions have made it mandatory that a convention have and enforce a Weapons Policy. LUNACON 25 is no exception. We will enforce the following guidelines to the fullest extent. This is for the safety and enjoyment of all fans at our convention.

1. All weapons must be peacebonded. This means that every weapon must have a sheath into which it will be bound. Materials for peacebonding will be available at the convention registration area.

2. All guns will be checked to see that they cannot fire. They will then be peacebonded. No gun replicas will be permitted.

3. No projectile weapons of any kind will be permitted. This includes air guns.

4. No lasers will be permitted.

5. If there are any weapons dealers in the Dealers' Room, you will not be allowed to wave or otherwise brandish their weapons prior to purchase. In addition, after sale, all weapons will be wrapped, sheathed and/or peacebonded before leaving the Table and the Dealers' Room.

6. Your first violation of the above will lead to a warning. We will be keeping records of all warnings issued. Your second violation will lead to the revocation of your convention membership. Your membership fee will not be refunded.

PROGRAMMING

Main Programming:

LUNACON 25 is a special convention in several ways. In addition to its longevity, LUNACON is the first science fiction convention of many New York area fans. In the last few years, it has regained its status as one of the best cons on the East Coast, and it is one in which we locally take genuine pride. This special anniversary is our opportunity to throw the ultimate convention party, making every event part of our major celebration. Unfortunately, as this is being written in early December, we are unable to mention specific program items, but here are some of our preliminary plans.

1. A look at the New York publishing scene over the last 25 years;

and how science fiction looks today in a fluctuating market.

2. How fandom has influenced science fiction (and vice versa).
3. What turns a promising manuscript into a cheap, type-ridden paperback with a ghastly cover.
4. What turns a promising young writer into a "flash in the pan." (Perhaps, the ghastly covers?)
5. A spontaneous "Meet the Press" style interview.
6. A history of LUNACON (with some of the guilty parties present).
7. A look at science fiction and fandom abroad.
8. The connections between science fiction, fantasy, and children's literature.

9. Why certain sf/fantasy works are turned into movies or television shows and why very often the stories we would like to see as films are never produced.

As we said, these are just the preliminary plans. There are a number of other programming items on which we're still working. We are unable to tell you who will be appearing at the convention, as we have not received confirmation as this Progress Report goes to press.

Ideas for programming are always welcome. If you have any ideas or any memorabilia, slides, or tapes of past LUNACONs, etc., please write to Lise Eisnerberg c/o LUNACON 25.

Special Interest Groups:

Special Interest Groups provide a way for fans with similar interests to meet each other and share ideas about stories, authors, conventions, the decline and fall of fandom, or just about anything else. They are limited to a comfortable size and are held in people's rooms.

If you would like to lead such a discussion group, please send us the following information: (1) your name, (2) the topic of your meeting, (3) the day and time of the convention you would like to hold it, and (4) if you will have a room or will need a room in which to hold it. We will have a very limited number of rooms available, so if you need one, please contact us early.

We will prepare sign-up sheets for all suggested groups we receive in advance of the convention and will post them near registration. We will also have blank forms available for people who decide to start a group at the convention. Please send the above information to Lise Eisnerberg, c/o LUNACON 25.

Radio Room:

After too many years absence, LUNACON will once again have a Radio Room at the convention. We are planning to present such programs as the BBC adaptations of THE HOBBIT and THE FOUNDATION TRILOGY, the Pacifica adaptations of THE STARSHIP (starring Samuel R. Delany) and Lovecraft's poem cycle FUNGI FROM YUGOTH, as well as episodes from HIDINGMAN'S GUIDE TO THE GALAXY. There will be some surprises, too. We are also looking for suggestions, which should be sent to Larry Carmody c/o LUNACON 25.

Film Program:

As usual, LUNACON will have a varied film program, with a heavier than normal emphasis on animation features. We are planning to have numerous cartoons with science-fiction or fantasy backgrounds, a few full-length animation presentations, plus about 12 other feature films representing the wide range of fantasy and science fiction that has been produced from the '30s to the '50s. As an example, we will be screening the 1950's version of THE THING to compare with scenes from the currently-in-production John Carpenter remake, provided by Con Artists. Both movies are based on John Campbell's classic story, "Who Goes There?"

Many of the films we plan to show are not, repeat not, normal staples of conventions, which hopefully will provide a nice change of pace for those fans bored with watching THE DAY THE EARTH STOOD STILL for the umpteenth time.

GAMES-TOURNAMENTS-COMPUTERS

LUNACON has been a leader in providing space for wargaming and this year continues that tradition. We will have science fiction and fantasy games, board games, role playing games and any combination of the above or anything else we (or you) can dream up.

There will be open-gaming rooms, 24 hours a day, plus scheduled games and tournaments. In addition, there will be several panels and discussions with some of the leading lights of the industry.

As an added feature this year, we will have a number of personal computers with various games running on them for you to watch and play.

In order to accomplish this, we need your help. If you are a professional willing to give a speech, a player, Dungeon Master or Game Master interested in playing or running a particular game, please write to William H. Morrison, c/o LUNACON 25.

PARTIES--COM SUITE

In addition to the traditional "Meet The Pros" party, many groups and/or individual people host parties during the convention. Since we like parties as much as the next fan, we want to ensure that everyone will have a good time.

If you are planning to host a party at LUNACON 25, we will supply you with enough ice to keep all your refreshments cold. All you have to do is leave your name and room number, along with the time you want the ice delivered on the special Ice List in the Convention Headquarters room. Please try to give us this information by 5:30 PM each day. Remember--someone must be in the room when the ice man comes (we don't think you want 50 pounds of melted ice outside your door!).

Our Com Suite will be open throughout the convention, except from 6 AM to 12 Noon each day (we have to clean up once in a while). On Friday and Saturday night, we will have an anniversary cake in addition to the usual supply of sandwiches and liquid refreshment. Please remember that we will not serve you an alcoholic beverage if you are under the legal drinking age. All convention members are welcome to relax in this suite.

editions. Prints will not be eligible for the regular art show awards and will not be sold at auction.

3. Sketches will be accepted. Please send them in sets and not individually. Please include a sketch of the artist.

4. There will be no sketch table.

5. Not-For-Sale art will be displayed subject to the availability of space.

6. There is a display fee of \$3.00 per piece. Four (4) name tags equals one piece. A 15% commission will be charged on all sales. There is a \$2 handling fee for mailed in art.

7. Artists or agents wishing to fill out the control and bid sheets prior to the convention should send a self-addressed, stamped #10 envelope to the Art Show Director.

8. Do not send artwork without forms, nor forms without artwork.

9. All mailed-in art must be received by the Art Show Director no later than March 12, 1980.

10. You do not have to be a member of LUNACON 25 to display artwork in the art show.

11. We reserve the right to reject any artwork that does not comply with the rules.

12. Modifications to the rules may be made by the Art Show Director.

For the complete set of Art Show rules and entry forms, please send a self-addressed, stamped #10 envelope to:

Wilma Fisher, Art Show Director
25 Old Lancaster Road, Apt. C6
Bala-Cynwyd, PA 19004

In addition, there will be several Artist Seminars and Workshops as part of our programming. If you are interested in either running or attending one of the seminars or workshops, write to Jane Schweihe, c/o LUNACON 25.

BOOK EXHIBIT

New York City is the publishing capital of the world. What better place is there to be part of a display of current science fiction books than at LUNACON?

Our book exhibit has been growing not only in size, but in popularity year after year. We get books from many of the publishers in the science/fantasy field, plus subscriptions to several of the magazines of the genre, all of which are cashed off at the convention! For a small investment you could go home with many new books and magazines to read. Plan on visiting the book exhibit in its new location on the first floor of the hotel.

FAN HISTORY AND MIMED ROOM

As a part of our anniversary celebration, and as an attempt to start another LUNACON tradition, we will have a combined Fan History and Mimed

Room. The exhibit portion will contain a display of New York fanfanzines from the time of the first LUNACON, oh-so-many years ago through LUNACON 25. We need your help! If you have any artifacts of past New York conventions (including LUNACON) or other fanfanzines (etc.) that you would be willing to lend for exhibition or for us to copy for exhibition, please write to Lisa Eisenberg, c/o LUNACON 25.

We will even give you a chance to create your own fan history! We are planning to put together a LUNACON 25 fanfanzine with contributions from our attendees, that will be pasted up, run off and distributed at the convention. So, start thinking about what you would like to contribute to another of LUNACON 25's new ideas!

Mimeo services will be available to fans at no or nominal cost (depending upon the size of your print run).

PROGRAM BOOK

In commemoration of our 25th anniversary, we are expanding our Program Book to a 8-1/2" x 11" format with more articles, features and information than ever before. There will be appreciations of each of our Guests of Honor plus several articles about the history of New York Fandom, The Lunarians, and LUNACON!

The Program Book will be distributed to all attendees at the convention and mailed to those members who do not attend. Advertising will be accepted as follows:

	Image Area (Width by Depth)	Fan Rate	Pro Rate
Full Page	7" x 10"	\$35.00	\$100.00
1/2 Page Vertical	3 3/8" x 10"	35.00	65.00
1/2 Page Horizontal	7" x 4 7/8"	35.00	65.00
1/4 Page	3 3/8" x 4 7/8"	20.00	40.00

The Fan rate for advertising applies to enterprises that do not support more than one full-time person (or equivalent). Payment is required before the ad closing date. If you are unsure whether the Fan rate applies to you, please write and describe the situation.

The closing date for all advertising material is FEBRUARY 1, 1982.

For complete advertising information, and to make space reservations, write to Stuart C. Hellinger, c/o LUNACON 25.

STAFF

Every convention needs people to help with its operations. LUNACON 25 is no exception. If you would like to be a member of our staff and get some first-hand experience in the background workings of a science fiction convention, or if you already have that knowledge and are willing to put it to good use, send your name, address, prior experience (if any), and areas of the convention in which you would be interested in working, to Cindy Cosby, c/o LUNACON 25.

Areas that will need experienced help include registration and the film program. If you are experienced at running laser projectors and are willing to do so at the convention, please let us know as soon as possible.

THE HOTEL AND DIRECTIONS THERETO

Once again, LUNACON will be held at The Sheraton Heights Hotel, located at 830 Terrace Avenue (Just off Route 17 and Interstate 80), In Hasbrouck Heights, New Jersey. It is just a few minutes drive from the George Washington Bridge and is approximately 30 minutes from midtown Manhattan. In addition, it is only a short walk from the Hasbrouck Heights (Boulevard & Williams Avenue) stop of the bus lines available from New York City. There will be shuttle service provided between the bus stop and the hotel. Please see the information under "And Directions Thereto" for more details.

In addition to the major facilities of the hotel that we have had in previous years, we have added several small function rooms to enable us to diversify our programming and exhibits. The hotel also has 400 sleeping rooms, a health club, a heated swimming pool (open until midnight Friday and Saturday), an on-premises bank (open Saturdays), parking for 500 cars, a coffee shop, and a first-class restaurant that has good food.

There are a number of places to eat in the area, plus a number of supermarkets where you can buy party supplies. A full list will be included with your registration material.

Room Rates:

Single	\$43.00/night
Double/Twin	\$48.00/night
Triple(Two Double Beds)	\$52.00/night
Quad(Two Double Beds)	\$56.00/night

The above rates do not include local tax (currently 5%). Guest rooms should be paid for at check-in for the entire stay (standard hotel procedure). Cash, American Express, Diners Club, Carte Blanche, Visa, and Master Card will be accepted. Please note: THE FIRST GUEST REGISTERING FOR A ROOM IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ENTIRE PAYMENT. Please make appropriate plans with those individuals with whom you will be sharing expenses.

There are a few suites available for \$70.00 per night plus tax. They MUST be booked through the Convention Committee. The hotel will not accept any reservations for suites over the telephone or through the mail. Reservations for suites should be sent to: Suites, c/o LUNACON 25.

All other room reservations should be made using the hotel reservation form on page 9. Cut out the form, fold according to the instructions, seal and mail. If you prefer to phone in your reservation, we recommend that you call the hotel directly at 1-800-288-6100, insuring that the hotel receives your reservation and that you will be charged the proper convention rate. Do not use the Sheraton toll-free number. Remember to mention LUNACON if you decide to call in your reservation. Rooms are reserved only until 6:00 PM of the evening of the reservation unless payment for that night is guaranteed. Please make your room reservations as early as possible to guarantee that you will have a room during the convention.

The Sheraton Heights has a standard check-in time of 3:00 PM, but your room may be available earlier. If it is not, please be patient. Check-out time is 1 PM, with extended check-out at the discretion of the hotel. We advise you to contact the front desk when you check-in if an extension will be required.

AND DIRECTIONS THERETO:

BY AIRPORT: Take the New York Thruway (Interstate 95) eastbound off the New York Thruway at the first interchange after the New Jersey Turnpike.

BY CAR: Please use your local map and/or telephone book to get directions to the hotel.

From Manhattan: Take the George Washington Bridge and follow the signs to I-80 West. Use only the local lanes of I-80. Continue west on I-80 to Exit 44B (Route 17 South/Pollifly Road). At the bottom of the exit ramp, turn left, go under the highway and the hotel will be on your left.

From The Bronx and Points North: Take I-95 South (New York Thruway/Deegan Expressway) to I-95 West (Cross Bronx Expressway) to the George Washington Bridge. Then follow the directions under "From Manhattan".

From Staten Islands: Take I-278 West (Staten Island Expressway) over the Goethals Bridge to the New Jersey Turnpike North (I-95), to I-80 West (use only the local lanes). Then follow the directions under "From Manhattan".

From Queens: Take either I-270 East (Brooklyn-Queens Expressway) or the Grand Central Parkway to the Triborough Bridge, to I-67 North (Deegan Expressway), to I-95 West (Cross Bronx Expressway), to the George Washington Bridge. Then follow the directions under "From Manhattan".

From Brooklyn: Take I-278 East (Brooklyn-Queens Expressway) to the Brooklyn Bridge, to the F.D.R. Drive North, to the Harlem River Drive North to the George Washington Bridge. Then follow the directions under "From Manhattan".

From Northern Long Island: Take the Northern State Parkway West (which becomes the Grand Central Parkway at the city line), to the Triborough Bridge, to I-67 North (Deegan Expressway), to the George Washington Bridge. Then follow the directions under "From Manhattan".

From Southern Long Island: Take the Southern State Parkway West to the Bell Parkway East, to the Verrazano Narrows Bridge, to I-278 West (Staten Island Expressway), over the Goethals Bridge to the New Jersey Turnpike North (I-95), to I-80 West (use only the local lanes). Then follow the directions under "From Manhattan".

From the Northeast: Take I-95 (Connecticut Turnpike/New England Thruway/Cross Bronx Expressway) to the George Washington Bridge. Then follow the directions under "From Manhattan".

From the South: Take the New Jersey Turnpike North to I-80 West (use only the local lanes). Then follow the directions under "From Manhattan".

From Northern New Jersey: Take the Garden State Parkway South to I-80 East (use only the local lanes), to Route 17 South, to Terrace Avenue. Turn left onto Terrace Avenue and the hotel will be a short distance on your right.

From Southern New Jersey: Take Route 17 North to I-80/Pollifly Road. The hotel will be on your right.

From the West: Take I-80 East (use only the local lanes) to Route 17 South, to Terrace Avenue. Turn left onto Terrace Avenue and the hotel will be on your right.

BY PUBLIC TRANSIT FROM NEW YORK CITY:

There are regularly scheduled buses that run from New York City to Websrouck Heights. At this time we do not have the up-to-date schedules.

that will be in effect at the time of the convention. Please call the Port Authority Bus Terminal for the most up-to-date information.

THERE IS ONLY ONE BUS STOP IN WEBROCK HEIGHTS: This is at the intersection of Boulevard and Williams Avenue. Do not ask the bus driver to let you off near the hotel. You could end up lost! There will be shuttle service between the bus stop at Boulevard and Williams and the hotel.

WHAT MORE INFO?

For a copy of the bus and shuttle schedules (unavailable until February), or if you need further driving information, write to: Directions, LUNCON 25. Please enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope for your reply.

COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN.....Stuart C. Hellinger
VICE CHAIRMAN.....Louise Sachter

Art Show Director.....Wilma Fisher
Assistant.....John Schewppie
Secretary.....Gianl Siri

Book Exhibit.....Elin Jane Litt

Con Suite Hostess.....Deirdre Boardman

Dealers' Room Sales.....Stephen T. Whitmore
Assistant.....Jackie Whitmore

Dealers' Room Operations.....Michael Walsh

Film Program Director.....Larry Carmody
Assistant.....Wendy Lindboe

Gaming & Computers.....William R. Morrison

Hotel Liaison.....Stuart C. Hellinger
Assistant.....Louise Sachter

Programming Director.....Lise Eisenberg

Publications
Progress Report.....Bill Wilkins-O'Neill
Program Book Editor.....Regina E. Gottschall
Program Book Layout.....Andrew Porter
Advertising Sales.....Stuart C. Hellinger

Publicity.....Michael Braun

Registration.....Stephen G. Hartman
Assistants.....Eyan Jengo, Valerie Susman

Staff & Security.....Cindi Cosby
Assistant.....Patrick O'Neill

Treasurer.....Ellen Braun

MJB Stacy & Cliff's friend are sharing a suite at Luna Con. Crash with them.

Fred - My left hand can't write. Nor can it read.
My left hand is illiterate.

Cliff - I have to go to Luna Con.

2-16 1:03 PM Pope - All right, so I was mistaken. Even god is only human. Actually I personally cast one vote for myself and I have 99 proxy votes for myself. It's not fair to close the elections before I had a chance to enter my hat in the ring. (If I'd known I wouldn't have left my hat back in Bethpage.)

Alime - I love the cartoon. The zine, on the other hand, could be quite a bit better.

Joeb - Why did you leave this page alone? Now I'll have to try to fill it up. You realize that most of the Forum will hold this against you?

All - If you are planning to visit me, call a few days in advance to be sure it's okay. I have parents to contend with. My number and address are in the Forum Address File (and the Nassau County Phone Book). I feel it's only fair to warn you that Bethpage is not the most exciting place in the world. (The most interesting spot in town is Grumman and they usually don't let visitors in.)

Bapt Hugh - Was it worth it to utterly do

any possibility of a writing career?

AM - I will be on campus again on Friday for a 3pm interview over in the hematology department. If I miss the 4:18 train, I'll drop by to Kill Threethorns before the 8:39 train. (I'll be the one in the suit.)

I started a list of books we may want to purchase from Ralph. It is posted beside the Shiffie desk.

JAM - Congrats. I wish you much luck. If you want any pointers from me (although I can't imagine why you would), call me.

Hugs - Congratulations.

Meryl - Dits.

Fred - You owe me \$3.00. (I put this in so I won't forget about it. My memory seems to be fading fast now that I am no longer a student.)

-Perrianno

2/15/82 Continued from 2/11/82 Entry
TAB SCOTT Must Die!

Pete went down to the lab at the preset time. Upon entering his jaw literally dropped open. His eyes bulged wide. There in the middle of the room was Dr. Strand's machine completely smashed to garbage with a sledge hammer. Dr. Strand laid peacefully in a couch nearby with a cassette in his lap. Pete checked Bob over and as expected found him dead. The tape was marked for Pete to use.

Pete plugged the tape into the nearest terminal. The screen showed Dr. Robert Strand standing over the newly destroyed Time machine.

"Sorry Pete, I used the machine to check the future and found only 3 major possibilities.

- ① we could have easily saved Dr. Scott.
- ② I could refuse to help and you would have succeeded in somehow have gotten use of my plans to the creation.
- ③ I make sure the plans, machine and I can NEVER be used to save Dr. Scott."

Pete cried "why why WHY!" in tears.

The tape then showed a tape of a few future news reports.

"Dr. Scott Does It Again! The latest in Temperature Control. Based on the old NASA Space Shuttle Tile, Dr. Scott has devised a system that can absorb heat to a preset Temp. It can then use that heat to bring a room to that same preset temp."

End Report #1

Report 2

"Margretta University - Wisconsin. Trajedy occurred today where a fire destroyed the schools research lab. Inside students were working at setting one of Dr. Scott's Temp cubes. The cube has been absorbing heat since the fire was brought under control."

Letter in same report

The Dr. Scott Cube has malfunctioned. It is absorbing all heat within a 3 block radius."

End Report 2 Begin Report 3

"More Temp cubes have malfunctioned. They are sending the earth into a new ice age. Planes are underway to collect all cubes and send them off planet. Mercury may be a safe place to place them and may make it livable."

End Report 3 Begin Report 4

"1 cube craft has gone off course and has burned up over the Sun."

End Report 4 Final Report

"Cube must have reached the Sun. massive activity has occurred —"

End Report

Dr. Strand reappeared. As you see Dr. Scott would create a Dooms Day device so to have send him world here destroyed the world. Any alternatives would not work. I checked and researched. The only way to save the world was to stop you from saving Dr. Scott.

B O O M —

The investigators found a tape had been used to destroy the room. Pete was killed as an innocent by slander.

2/16/82
7:15 PM

Bruce -

You are the honor of your presence is very much requested today (2/17) after 4:00 pm. The heck with the RSVP - I really must talk to you. - Alysa

General Note to All!

The Book list as set up by Perrine on the desk make your reasonable requests.

Thank You

JAN

2/16/82
GART

ATTENTION ALL: I AM GOING TO NEED PEOPLE TO DONATE SOME OF THEIR TIME BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 11 AM AND 6 PM TO MAN (OR WOMAN) THE FORUM TABLE AT THE STUDENT ACTIVITIES FAIR ON FEB. 23, (TUESDAY) - IF YOU CAN SPEND ANY LITTLE BIT OF TIME WHATSOEVER DURING THAT TIME PLEASE LET ME KNOW OR YOU WILL DIE.

- GART

February 17. After 2 o'clock.

To start out with, I am greatly disturbed at certain things. I came down here after one and discovered the door partly open and the radio on. Things can be ~~broken~~ stolen by people and also destroyed. Is that what you all want?

So please, if you leave and plan to return, close the Forum anyway. Someone is usually around with a key and can let you in.

Otherwise, nothing is troubling me except school of course. I still do not know when half of my exams are.

Maryl, the minutes which you need for submitting of vouchers are in the folder. We must talk about things when you have some time.

All who lost, I don't know whether to congratulate you or be sorry. Running a meeting is a difficult job and being any other officer, too.

Fred, how is SCREW coming?

Nancy, I miss you.

Alysa, are things lookin up? I know I can't s-pell today, so try not to laugh.

I'm sitting here listening to music, which is a good way to write one entry. It is conducive to thought.

And, my God, I can review a book! THE ~~new~~ SHOCKWAVE RIDER by John Brunner is a strange book. It is somewhat along the lines of STAND ON ZANZIBAR, and is also somewhat concerned with morals. Is it moral to engineer kids purely for intelligence? Read it, it is good. VAR THE STICK by Piers Anthony was so bad I don't know why I bothered to finish it. More to come when I get to the rest of my books.

Howard, did you forget how to speak?

Margaret, if you want to go to Death with us tonight, we will be around somewhere in this building until approximately 25 until 7 so look for us, you make class far more enjoyable.

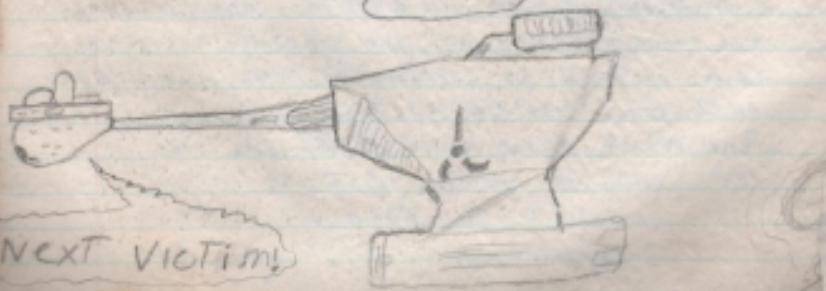
I'm trying to use up an entire page. I must be ill. Stacey says that if there are dealer tables available at the convention she would

very much like to have one. Ralph asked me to ask her about it.

The con in Boston was quite nice. I saw some people I haven't in a good while and met some new and interesting ones. Fred and Tom, I met Liz and found her to be nice. Programming, however, was not the best. Absolutely no good films. We saw BATTLE BEYOND THE STARS and thought we should perhaps have skipped it. Spider's reading was really good.

Since I'm getting finger-tied, I think I shall quit for the time being. Someone please write to me!

Perhaps Klisa should instead be Celia since that is what I'm tendi to type instead of with the k. From Klisa.



620267

Dave #4: you SHOULD
be called Rabbi, not Pope
JEFF the pain-wracked.

Jeff -

"Rabbi" or "Mokel"?

Theodore Mordard

"The Short and Happy Life" 159

DAMN good book!

Pope.

Live action and animation illustrate this story of an unusual family.

TWO ADMITTED PER VALIDATED S.B. ID CARD
ALL SHOWS IN THE STONY BROOK UNION AUDITORIUM
NO SMOKING OR FOOD AND DRINK IN THE AUDITORIUM
FUNDING BY POLITY

Deneuve, Depardieu, Truffaut.

"Truffaut at his very best. A film of exceptional beauty and conviction. Catherine Deneuve gives an securable performance."—*Los Angeles Times*

ERASERHEAD



The Last Metro
A story of love and conflict.

APR 20-- MIRN! shows at 7:00 & 9:00pm

(Italy;France, 1970) 112 min

Directed by Gillo Pontecorvo

Starring Marlon Brando and Evaristo Marquez

A revolution against colonialism on Portuguese controlled island.

APR 27-- Peter Sellers' Night

TM ALL-RIGHT JACK show at 7:00pm

(Great Britain, 1959) 104 min

Directed by John Boulting

Starring Peter Sellers, Ian Carmichael, and Terry Thomas

A bumbling innocent pursues a career in industry and starts a strike.

AFTER THE FOX show at 9:00pm

(USA, 1966) 103 min

Directed by Vittorio DeSica

Starring Peter Sellers, Victor Mature, and Britt Ekland

Sellers as an Italian crook who changes disguises.

THE PARTY show at 11:00pm

(USA, 1968) 90 min

Directed by Blake Edwards

Starring Peter Sellers and Claudine Longet

Director of "10" presents a wild Hollywood party.

MAY 4-- ERASERHEAD shows at 6:30, 9:00 & 11:30

(USA, 1977) 90 min

Directed by David Lynch

Starring John Nance

A dream of dark and troubled things returns to Stony Brook.

Two shorts by David Lynch will be shown before each show.

ALPHABET

(USA, 1970) 4 min

Aptly titled--a mixture of animated and live action.

THE GRANDMOTHER

(USA, 1970) 34 min

TUESDAY FLIX

SCHEDULE FOR SPRING 1982

- FEB 16-- THE LAST METRO shows at 7:00 & 9:30pm
(France, 1981)
Directed by Francois Truffaut
Starring Catherine Deneuve and Gerard Depardieu
Underground theatre group helps the Resistance during WWII.
- FEB 23-- AGUIRE, THE WRATH OF GOD shows at 7:00 & 9:00pm
(Germany, 1975) 94 min.
Directed by Werner Herzog
Starring Klaus Kinski and Helena Rojo
Power-mad conquistador runs amok during Spanish expedition in Amazon.

- MAR 2 -- Charlie Chaplin Night
MODERN TIMES 7:00pm
(USA, 1936) 89 min
Written and Directed by Charles Chaplin
Starring Charles Chaplin
satire highlights the exploits of an industrial worker gone beserk.
- MONSIEUR VERDOUX 9:00 pm
(USA, 1947) 122min
Written and Directed by Charles Chaplin
Starring Charles Chaplin and Martha Raye
Charlie plays an old rogue in this comedy of murders.
- MAR 9-- THE TENANT shows at 7:00 & 9:30pm
(USA, 1976) 126 min
Directed by Roman Polanski
Starring Roman Polanski, Shelly Winters, and Melvyn Douglas
A paranoid boarder fears murder from other tenants.

- MAR 16-- WOMAN IN THE JUNES shows at 7:00 & 9:30pm
(Japan, 1964) 123 min

MAR 2 -- Charlie Chaplin Night
NODENT TIMES 7:00pm

(USA, 1936) 89 min
Written and Directed by Charles Chaplin
Starring Charles Chaplin

Satire highlights the exploits of an industrial worker gone beserk.

MONSIEUR VERDOUX 9:00 pm
(USA, 1947) 123min

Written and Directed by Charles Chaplin
Starring Charles Chaplin and Martha Raye
Charlie plays an old rogue in this comedy of murders.

MAR 9-- THE TENANT shows at 7:00 & 9:30pm
(USA, 1976) 126 min

Directed by Roman Polanski
Starring Roman Polanski, Shelley Winters, and Melvyn Douglas
A paranoid boarder fears murder from other tenants.

MAR 16-- WOMAN IN THE DUNES shows at 7:00 & 9:30pm
(Japan, 1964) 123 min

Directed by Hiroshi Teshigahara
Starring Eiji Okada and Kyoko Kishida
Bizarre tale of a man held captive with a woman at the bottom of a pit.

MAR 23-- RULES OF THE GAME shows at 7:00 & 9:00pm
(France, 1939) 110 min

Directed by Jean Renoir
Starring Marcel Dalio, Nora Gregor, and Mila Parely
View of decaying French bourgeoisie before WWII.

MAR 30-- TWO WOMEN shows at 7:00 & 9:00pm
(Italy, 1960)

Directed by Vittorio De Sica

Starring Sophia Loren and Jean-Paul Belmondo
Chronicles the survival of a widow and her daughter in wartime Rome.

APR 13-- BLACK AND WHITE IN COLOR shows at 7:00 & 9:00pm
(France, 1976) 91 min

Directed by Jean-Jacques Annaud
Starring Jean Garnier and Jacques Spiesser
French colonials and German colonials fight a mini-war in West Africa.

(OVER)

General note - look at this week's Wednesday TV Book in the back [where they have a page about upcoming [on TV, 'upcoming'?] programs.

Brothers & sisters, it's cold outside!

Teddybear

L150 - See me. Date

2/17/82

Mere Mortals and Fellow Gods
(and Goddesses)

RE: Art!

My plan is as follows: to paint a mural on the wall between the shelves of Braille books and the edge nearest the door. IN MY SUPREME GENEROSITY, I offered my artistic talents free of charge and what's more, I offered to start today. (This was at Monday's meeting.)

And the people, poor mortal FOOLS of the Forum, said, "Show us what you want to do (in a pencil drawing) first."

My creativity and activ

creative GENIUS isn't enough, they
need plans as well. As if, once
put ~~it~~ down on paper I
would stick to a pre-arranged
"plan" and not respond to the
medium as it responds to me -
I WILL NOT BETRAY MYSELF
AS AN ARTIST!

(*) Now, I do have a basic
design planned out on paper
anything anyone who wants to see
the design, ask me. I do plan
to stick to it in the beginning;
however, no promises. Back
to creating. *)

What do the people at the
Forum think they are doing?

Do you think you can
choose art? In only choose that
which pleases the senses and
not that which awakes them?
MOSAIC FOR THE EYE?

I want freedom of choice!

Note: my design is not offensive
in any way. If it is a play of
geometric patterns, slightly liberal
and the biological what is the
problem here?

Def. as they approve

Fred: This place is getting very annoying to ~~the~~ me. Not the place but certain people. One, the table again is a disaster area. Two, Margaret's only words to me was an insult. Three, Howard decides that eating in the forum is alright. He takes over the couch and is deliberately anti-social. I'm not enjoying myself down here, especially with people like Howard here. Oh well.

I'll be back later. Not Thursday (I have a PSC meeting) but later. Take care.

People wonder why I get depressed. I wonder why I wake up non-depressed.

I wake up

UNDEPRESSED

2-17-82 Tom: Did you find a roll of 35mm. (possibly 20 or 32 (36) exposures) Kodacolor film. Ray got it for me for his camera, which ~~is~~ ^{I am} totally sitting. Someone told me that you might have come across it while you were cleaning. Do you think, could you tell me who might have? I need it A.S.A.P. Thank you. Please leave a note in the log.

Glenn A. Dikmar

P.S. Gissa. Thank you.

P.P.S. Sige - I thought you're last entry was a little ~~articulate~~. Especially the part

about responding to the aesthetic medium and censoring art
critics for money. Are stories and news to join the Etc. really? I
haven't seen anything and enjoyed it. Just the P.S. I just don't see how

Fred - 50% of your words to me are prepositions, and if I hear one more out of you this semester I'm going to scratch. You don't take hints well. I've been trying to tell you to cool off subtly for a week. Now, try to treat me like a human being instead of a "female" and think about what you're saying, or buzz off completely.

Zeff HS

Fred

- (1) THAT'S GOOD. REASAS WILL SEND IT FEDERAL AID!
- (2) YOUR ONLY WORDS TO HER WERE AN INSULT
- (3) EATING IN THE ROOM IS ALRIGHT, OVER THE DINNER AREA. Bp, Roy, George + OTHERS HAVE TAKEN OVER THE COUCH AND MANY PEOPLE ARE DELIBERATELY ANTI-SOCIAL HERE.

WHEN SOMETHING CHANGES TELL ME!

JCFP

February 18

meuf

Hi all! This is going to be a first - an official non-bitch entry.

Alysa: I'll meet you on Fri. at 12 noon in your room.

Steve: Hi. Take care. Since I want see you until Sat., if Friday party interests you, tell me about it.

Margot - I get off gin for Sat. night awards
to tickle our fancy.

Gary - hot me know when to expect the
filings & when you need vouchers.

Cliff - I owe you 3 pinches, and I plan on
collecting them shortly. (None can escape the
pinches of Cliff)

To all newly elected officers - Congrats & all
that stuff

To Khiss - Hordeeeee!

Well, I've wasted enough space that
just one more line:

George - Sleeping is bad for your health

Take care Bill! oh man (privately
I'm not a fan of mine)
or if you want to read a very boring
book try Piers Anthony's Muse

Has anyone yet read Michael Moorcock's
"The War Hound and the World's Pain"?

I would like to know if its any good.

I would also like to know if its available

anywhere in paperback yet.

Bil DeSiba B.R.

The Human Scorpion: A Feminist Poem
Never stops telling you how
weak and dependent she is (or he),
that you are the strong one supposedly -
unfortunately trying to get her to do
something fairly helpless. Then nothing
happens until she develops all kinds of
reasons and alibis, hopeless not to help
herself from within finally hopeless in desperation,
you shout for her all over again.

The Love Dominator:
First "loves" you - then destroys
you. Makes good popular every kind of
affection. Several sub-varieties, including:
Friendships that hurt and never last.
Families that smother their own children.
Passions that renegate, that settle down
overnight to domination and exploitation.
This person can make your life a
living hell.

(From Esquire, July 1969, p136)
Is this outdated?

ADVERTISEMENT**

4

SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL
FANTASY + SCIENCE FICTION DEALER
You name it, I'll get it for you at low low prices!
CALL RALPH 744-2178

Fred: Margaret: First, according to Jeff (I
don't remember what I've said
to you), I insulted you. If
so, I apologize. Second, I'm
not aware that half of what
I say to you is a proposi-
tion. I'll pay attention to
what I'm saying. Now, about
my propositions. If you ever
said yes, I'd have to make
a major decision. The choices
would be as follows. One,
go to bed with you to relieve
sexual tension (unlike popular
belief, this is very unlikely).
Two, assume you are meaning
it the same way I do and
laugh ~~at~~ (or at least be
quietly amused - my jokes don't make
me laugh, why should yours). Three,
decide you're serious and either
run away real fast or try to
let you down gently. I'm not
interested in you, nor because of
any faults on your part, but because we
would not be compatible. Also, you were
a minor problem in a bad day. Other
events, listed after you (due to thinking
about how to write it kindly by giving up)
affected me much more than you did. Don't
bother trying to get me to cool off. I
was (and am) a lot less warm than you
assumed.

To all women in the forum: Actually to all female regulars in the forum: I'm not interested in you for many reasons. I've put myself in big brother situations for some, and others don't appeal for other reasons. The following are who I consider regulars: Meryl, Nancy, Lisa, Margaret, Alysa, & Wench. Others may or may not be in the above boat. This is a boat that you probably want to be in.

DJZ 11pm

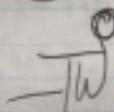
Hey, what happened?

AD Meryl

2/19/82

At Last, Designer Feminine Hygiene Protection:

JORDOUCHÉ!



Feb 19

We'll Be Back in 1/2 Hour (11:35)

Jack

2/20/82 Yes, I'm here but I going
Sime home because it's late. No
real messages to anybody except
a general warning! The Clock-work
Grapefruit #2 is on its way!
Sorry I missed you all. I may be
back tomorrow (actually today)

(Just when you thought it was safe to
go back to Albany... EASTon Too!)

OK

2/20 Fred: Thank you! Your last couple of entries have
provided me with a magnum of amusement. How
many other guys could decide to "let down gently"
a woman that has told you to buzz off? Keep
those rationalizations coming!

K →

3.HDUDQD90L

① following your party line becomes
what can be considered. Also you are
a victim problem is much like Othe
problems, which after you live + study
(25%) difficult to break. What
you attend in and make the most
better, tends to get us to end up in

Fred-

3/20/82

Thank you ever so much
for the entry regarding my-
self and other members of
"The game Boat". I assure that that
particular vessel will be just as sa-
wory without your self-assumed
sterile. Despite your observations
we are not sunk.

Alysa

FRED - FUCK YOU AND THE HORSE YOU
RODE IN ON. EAT SHIT AND DIE, EVEN
IF IT DOES LEAVE YOU HEADLESS.
BY THE WAY FRED, IF YOU WERE SEXUALLY
CAPABLE OF SATISFYING ANYTHING LARGER
THAN A FIRED MOUSE MORE PEOPLE MIGHT
TAKE YOUR "PROPOSITIONS" SERIOUSLY.
AS FOR YOUR "SECOND CHOICE", IF YOU
HAVEN'T NOTICED, EVERYONE DOES
LAUGH AT YOU. #3 CHOICE - YOU
ARE NOT COMPATIBLE WITH ANYONE
YOU'RE A TRICK

PS: REGARDING "ALL WOMEN IN THE
FORUM" - THEY AREN'T INTERESTED
IN YOU EITHER.

POST POSTUS SCRIPTUM —

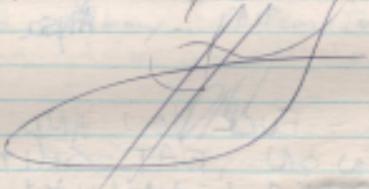
YOUR RETURN TO STUBIC HAS
HERALDED THE ADVENT OF YOUR BEING
KNOWN AS THE GREATEST ASSHOLE SINCE

DANA THE MENTAL MIDGET LEFT.
COME ON, FRED, YOUR 'ONE'S' IT,
AND IT'S THE ONE INCH THAT
PEOPLE LAUGH AT.

~~YOU ARE NOT WELCOME,~~
~~YOU HOTEL~~

Zodin
Sickar
Peww

PPPS. BUT AN A MARONIE
PPPS: I DONT LIKE YOU



I'm not quite egotistical
enough to think that my leaving the forums
a full time member (I do still make these weekend ventures
here) and the forum's degeneration into a mass of
quarrelling factions. The appearance of real genuine
hatred in this place is disturbing. As I've said - I don't
think my leaving has done this, so I wonder why
I can plead for understanding and tolerance. I do
plead for tolerance and understanding. At this
point I feel as the voice that crieth in the
wilderness, forgive me for becoming melodramatic
however the feelings are genuine. I have lost any
control I have over the situation, and worst of all
it is contagious I believe I'm catching it. Myself
I can control all else I can just hope for. I hope
there will be something left when I leave San Francisco
If this does self-destruct then I suppose I shall just walk

Greg
2/20/02

MEMBERS OF THIS CLUB IT HAS COME TO MY
away with some very beautiful memories and try to find some thing to put in the empty spot in my life. Enough of this dismal speculation I'm working my way into depression. I don't want to be in. If I try the best I can I ask you to do the same. Greet my friends and enjoy

Gregory Fraclis

OH REMEMBER THAT RED RIVER VALLEY,
AND THE GIRL WHO HAS LOVED YOU SO TRUE
OH REMEMBER THAT RED RIVER VALLEY,
SINCE IT'S 16 DAYS OVERDUE

P.S. THE MARRIAGE WAS ANNULLED,
THE SHOTGUN WASN'T LOADED

PPS - RAN OUT OF NASTY LITTLE
RUBBER NOVELTIES - TIME TO PLAY THE
MACHINE IN THE MEN'S ROOM AGAIN

PPPS: FLASH FROM THE SFF CANNIBAL
COMMITTEE

WE HAVE EATEN SEKA TO THE END
AND THE END WASN'T BAD

PPPPS: SEE WHAT STRANGE THINGS
COME TO MIND WHEN YOU HAVEN'T SLEPT
FOR 50-ODD HOURS?

MARGARET: GROWFF, + 3 } } A RUB
ZOID

2/20
9pm

Greg: The forum has always been a degenerate mass of quarrelling factions, or don't you remember full of 1980 with Kurb our then-president telling us what a bunch of immature assholes we were (are); And how we were destroying the place? Nothing changes, except the things that stay the same.

All: Yes, everyone acknowledges that Fred has been "a bit of an asshole" since coming back from boot camp, but then everyone is a bit of an asshole sometimes, (although some people are some asshole all the time - they're not talking about Fred.)

Ideq: why dont we ever say what we mean or mean what we say (except for Doug)? life can be a drag, without help from the assholes around you. Please be kind to the little b*cks.

4

8.20.2.20

106

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN OF THIS CLUB. IT HAS COME TO MY
ATTENTION THAT THERE SEEMS TO BE A NUMBER OF UNDERCURRENTS
OF SENTIMENT THAT DO NOT FLOW IN MY FAVOR, NOR WITH THE BEST
INTERESTS OF MY AFFILIATES. NOW, I DON'T KNOW WHO THESE MEMBERS
MAY BE, BUT THAT IS IMMATERIAL. PERHAPS IT IS TIME TO CLEAR SOME
THINGS UP REGARDING PAST CRISES FOR CERTAIN PEOPLE.

ONE: IN THE LAST BIG CRISIS, A CERTAIN MAN WAS TOLD TO KEEP
QUIET. HE DID NOT. THIS CAUSED ANOTHER MAN TO PANIC AND TURN A
SECRET TO A CATASTROPHY.

TWO: THESE TWO PEOPLE WERE INDIRECTLY AFFECTING SOMEONE
ELSE, AND THEY'RE STILL TALLYING THE RESULTS OF THE DEBACLE,
WHICH BROUGHT ON CONDITION ONE ABOVE.

THREE: ONE MAN IS GENERATING DISRUPTIVE VIBES ON SUCH BROAD-
BAND FREQUENCIES IT IS AFFECTING MY OTHERWISE COOL MANNER.

NOW, I'M SORRY THAT MY PRESENCE CAUSES SUCH PROBLEMS.
OF COURSE, MY PSYCHOLOGICAL CONTRIBUTIONS MEAN NOTHING TO
ANYONE; THAT I HAVE TAKEN MORE SHIT FROM AND FOR ITS VARIOUS
MEMBERS, AS WELL AS AFFILIATES, SEEMS IMMATERIAL TO SOME; THOSE
WHO SEEK MY PERSISTENCE HERE, WAIT. THOSE WHO WOULD SEE ME ON,
WELL, WE'LL SEE.

G.J.H.C.

AND NOW: A CHAIN STORY

You Must be way off, to see the wizard

Chapter 1

Thistledill, the usually high (in fact, 99% completely notted) off-
his companion. The slightly off-white wonderer, and
an itinerant carpet-bagger by the name of Hungryx, were
cavorting down the forest path at about 15 miles to the west,
when they tripped over a small crease in reality.
This excited much interest (and a few forests), and,
upon discussion they decided they should all
go see Mr Chevyclette at the Phoenix's Overlook.

and tell him the road was folding. So, Thistle-dilly, the off-white wanderer, and Hungry, went off to tell Mr. Cheechovette the world was folding.

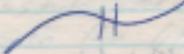
And on the way they met.

A VISITATION A technician's Robot in search of a heart, a humanoid composed of plant matter looking for pre-frontal lobes and a Kozin infected with a large dose of puppeteer spirit, seriously miffed by his situation and do they want off singing we're off to see the world.

21 FEB 1982

To the place of peace or the place of conquest, Even both. You decide. It is yours. You have the understanding. Don't misjudge or self-destruct. What ever this means is for you to decide.

The Untouchable



21 FEB 1982 Ha Ha Ha! I am soon to be leaving, in
escapance of my family and the legacy of
Pebble Creek. In this brief fit few in
hand to paper.

Zomas Wilson - I request payment for my
share of the tape echo box/reverb unit,
amounting to a sum of \$150.00.

Margaret - My refrigerator is for sale
for \$40.00.

To all - As I don't intend to leave a
personal message (by name) to everyone

this following shall have to suffice. Is not in the best interest of this august (?) WHO'S HE TRYING TO FOOL club to allow for the petty self-interest (DISRUPTIONS FOR THE SAKE OF BEING DISRUPTIVE, etc., ad nauseum) of a few to dictate conditions to the whole and to bear in dignity (AND SILENCE) when decisions go against you. Pride cannot be eaten, so don't try to swallow yours. Friends are the greatest "possession" that a person can have, so treat yours with kindness, care, love and respect. The loss of a friend (or LOVER) is the greatest loss that a person should have to bear.

More words from (TO [?]) the wise, later.
For now, I mourn in the loss of friends. I hope to see you all, individually before my absence becomes acute.

Shipping date - 18 MARCH 1982

Voice in your mind 0245

Fried Kurt: Actually, she was trying to let me down gently. Read her eyes. My response is that there was no up for me to come down from. I would let her down gently if she took one of my passes seriously and said "yes?" I didn't say it was likely. I was listing the possibilities, not probabilities.

Alyse: I consider your & my relationship to be more of a brother/sister relationship. I value it highly possibly more highly than other types of relationships.

Ray 82021

~~I REVEAL MY FORMER
SLANDEROUS ENTRY CONCERNING
FKKD~~

~~Toeg~~

Fred Greg: Remember the good and forget the past.
Otherwise I'll remind you of Everett
and other ex-members.

God (4): I am not a bit of an asshole. At
times I'm an incredible ass-hole. Other
times I'm great. I don't do anything
half-way.

George: You try hard to not show your
inner being. This being true, how can
we respond to it. If you need to
talk, come by. I'll listen, and I might
just be able to help.

Steve: Take care of yourself. Write.

A thought: Looking back at certain parts of my
behavior, I find that an outward appearance
I ask women to ~~call me~~ come to me
with their problems. This is easily taken as
resist behavior. Looking back at it, I find
it's more because the men have generally
have defense mechanisms that I don't
know how to get through. While in the
Army, I was the confidant of men (and
one or two women) so it's not that I'm
going after women. Maybe I do care about
people. ~~WANT TO SEE~~ See what happens
at 3 in the morning to my mind. I can't

I STILL NEED PEOPLE TO HELP MAN
THE ACTIVITIES TABLE, ANYTIME FROM
11 TO 6 ON TUESDAY. IF YOU CAN HELP
ME OUT, PLEASE LET ME KNOW AT MONDAY'S
MEETING. OK.?

GARY,

P.S. FOR FUTURE REFERENCE, I HAVE
MOVED AND NOW LIVE IN CAROZO A 36C
(6-4608).- I HAVE GONE THE WAY OF MANY
FORUMITES AND HAVE YIELODO UP MY SOUL TO
ROTH GUARD. WHERE ME (ACTUALLY IT'S A HECK
OF A LOT BETTER THAN WHERE I WAS.)

2/21

Kurt Fred: Damn the disclaimers! Full speed ahead!

AND NOW AN ENTRY FROM K'LISA THE ILL.

THIS WEEKEND BOTH JEFF (your SWAG) AND I (your
HUMOR NARRATOR) were sick. WE APPRECIATE NOT BEING
DISTURBED THIS DAY [SUNDAY THE TWENTY FIRST OF FEBRUARY IN THE
YEAR OF HIS ASSHOLESSED ONE THOUSAND EIGHTHREE AND EIGHTY TWO]
SO THAT WE COULD SLEEP.

Fred I DON'T THINK THERE IS ANYTHING I CAN SAY CONCERNING
your previous entrys. BUT I Didn't think ^{it} would come
to this. NEXT TIME you seek to write a seriously
oriented entry Think most carefully before you
begin.

Steve I MUST give you a hug before you leave
I WILL MISS you.

Gary CONGRADULATIONS, ROTH IS A NICE PLACE.
I'm sorry I can't help man THE TABLE AT ALL.

RUSTY Hi

BOP I THINK DARYLE IS PISSED AT YOU!

GREG I AGREE WHOLE-HEARTEDLY. I MISS THE OLD FORUM TOO.

POPE YOU SHOULD HAVE BEEN AROUND FOR THE OLD FORUM. THEN YOU WOULD KNOW WHAT GREG WAS TALKING ABOUT.

[] THE SCRIBE SUGGESTS WE GET ANOTHER LOG BOOK COVER!

MARGARET HAPPY BIRTHDAY ALMOST EARLY.

BRUCE: DITTO

SLIME: DITTO DITTO

NANCY! THANKYOU FOR SAYING THANKYOU.

AS I AM NOW SPEECHLESS I WILL NOW END MY ENTRY.

K'LISA

February 22.

THE QUEST FOR KNOWLEDGE CONTINUES even though it never really got started.

It began at two o'clock, a remarkably boring time except for the fact that we were hungry. Actually, if you desire that I should be more specific in my telling of this loathsome but true tale, one of us was hungry. IN FACT, one of us seemed to be EXTREMELY hungry, so hungry in fact, that he had a craving for old mashed potatoes.

Since I had to call Meryl about Forum business, Jeff requested that I put forth the question, "Meryl, by the way, how do you warm up old mashed potatoes?"

She replied that she had no idea how one would go about the business of warming up old mashed potatoes.

As if anybody really cared. Who in either their right or wrong mind would want to know how to warm up old mashed potatoes? Most people would simply start from scratch, but NO! Jeff wanted OLD MASHED POTATOES! He simply HAD TO HAVE THEM!

"What a cheap bastard!" I thought as I contemplated the fact that he would actually call his poor dear mother all the way in Syosset while everybody there was throwing up their guts just to ask, "Ma, do you know how to warm up old mashed potatoes?"

Despite my pleadings that I would make new ones, buy him a steak dinner or even make have sex for several hours, he, by the hallowed strains of Emerson, Lake and Palmer, continued his quest quite unperturbed.

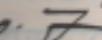
Since the interview with Meryl was a disappointment, Jeff concocted a scheme whereby he would torment Pope, public safety or whoever would fix give him the necessary information to assuage his hunger.

Disgusted, or simply saddened by this lack of sanity, I left him to his own devices and, for all I know, he might still be searching for the answer to this oh so troubling question.

If you have any heart & can feel pity for a cheap, starving, brutish male of our supposedly sapient species, who used to be an officer of this auspicious organization, will you tell him how to warm up old mashed potatoes? Please?

Enough of this silliness. For all whose of you who are in the least bit interested, FREDRIK VLADIMIR COULTER will not be at the meeting.

This is all I have to say. Write to me, I'm going insane. Kliss

Fred: Hi. This is not a sexually oriented entry. In fact, it's not even an entry. I'm just writing to show off my new pen & lousy handwriting. 

Pilot MAJOR RALPH COULTER
THIS IS THE CHEAPEST WAY TO FLY!
CALL RALPH 714-2172 TONIGHT FROM
TRAP CITY

JAMAHAN'S CROSSTIME FORUM STEVE: I found your entry deeply touching to the Forum at large. You shall be missed.
Be well.

2/22/82

Gregg: There is something which is known as the mob syndrome. It is as quick to disappear as to appear. A mystery that mankind still must consider. With a little thought it can be stopped. The thought must be done by the mob, how can that be done?

All: Face yourselves as you are. If it what you find in yourselves that you find most disturbing a mirror reflection is not found only in glass, but in those around you as well. Some restraint please.

2-22-62

Am : Kelly and Jennifer I havnt seen you this summer before tell me where you are so I can bring over my stamp. MARCIA - If I'm not home Thursday - Happy Birthday BONNY - Just saying Hello; By the way where do you live? JAM - What if the Amazon's come visit the forum NANCY - CONTACT ME IF YOU NOT BIZZY SATURDAY

I will John (ED): I should be so lucky

beginning November 1st until November 10th
you can see me in the room at the
beginning of the month you can see me in the
middle of the month you can see me in the

LOOKING FOR GOOD BUYS IN
F + SF. CHECK OUT THE OTHER GUYS
+ THEN VISIT CRAZY RALPH

YES FRIENDS, CRAZY RALPH HAS THE
LOWEST PRICES IN F + SF paperbacks
+ PARAPHANALIA.

COME TO CRAZY RALPH'S

~~CRAZY RALPH ENTERPRISES~~

CRAZY RALPH WILL NOT BE BEAT

CRAZY RALPH'S PRICES ARE SO
LOW THEY'RE INSANE!!!



CALL RALPH PRESIDENT + CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
OF TRANSFINITY ENTERPRISES

744-2178

WANT TO GET AWAY FROM IT ALL

CALL RALPH AIRWAYS

(A DIVISION OF TRANSFINITY ENTERPRISES)

AIR CHARTER, SIGHTSEEING

FLY OVER LONG ISLAND WITH OUR CHIEF
PILOT MAJOR RALPH LOU LOURATE

"IT'S THE CHEAPEST WAY TO FLY"

CALL RALPH 744-2178 COMING SOON
RALPH COMPUTER SERVICE

Jeff will tell you per yesterday
as far as a tax for their self

Fred: I went to a Senate meeting. I need some heart pills. I should have stayed here. PSC got no money, no guideline changes and we still have the Quad Councils. We'll run out of money about half way through Wednesday's meeting. Tough. See the Senate for money.

On the other hand, the Con was approved and given \$6000. At least we have one ~~more~~ bit of good news.

This is no. 2 in my series of non sexually oriented entries.

Next:

A SERIOUS ENTRY TO BE

TAKEN VERY SERIOUSLY.

(NOT pickling)

NO BACK STABBING

NO OTHER REASON IS POSSIBLE

I, Lisa Selitzer, Formally Announce
My Resignation as Secretary OF THE I ~~do~~
Science-Fiction Forum. THIS Resignation
Was Brought About BY THE EMOTIONAL Duress
OF Having TO EXPERIANCE MEETINGS 2 or 3
Times A Week. I'm Sorry TO Have To
Do THIS BUT THERE IS NO OTHER WAY
TO Save my SANITY. My LAST OFFICIAL
ACT WILL Be PRODUCE MINUTES FOR NEXT
Week's MEETING.

Signed

Lisa J. Selitzer

LISA SELITZER
(Signed by T. Warren.)

JAM'S Fireside Speech I All: Things seem to be going well for everyone, with the exception of some minor bickering and name calling, and the resignation of our battle-worn secretary. She deserves a decent break to get some rest. Nominations will be open next Tuesday when we shall be endeavour to hold our first early meeting Tues. at 4:30pm. I hope to see a large number of you in attendance and that we shall pull together to be brief like yesterday. Remember about written motions given at the meeting, and nominations will be held for a new secretary.

Kurt: Get that constitutional report up soon, we've got to cover the changes soon.
(Like next Tues.)

All: See you all either Friday or next Tuesday. I have been cursed by the Pharaoh
(For more info see Jack)

24 FEB 82

Fred: I will be running Space Opera Section on March 6/7 IF NECESSARY. Interstellar Survey or Explorer Types preferred.

STEVE

(Answered by Fred) (Scribbled by Jeff)

Fred: Lisa: Who is acting secretary for the next couple of weeks until the election may be held according to the constitution?

This is number three in a series of non-sensically oriented entries.

Cliff: see me about some pp at the Con

MAS

Lori: Thank you for saying Thank you to my original
Thank you.

(ps Thanks to all, to reading Mrs.)

HAPPY!

ZD
Cliff

No. I am Zed. You are God. I am in Houston.
~~The site was shut because I didn't take a trip to the beach. It's been~~
~~the last 3 days. And I was~~
~~so I am selling a scarf. What does~~
~~can make sense of this good luck.~~

INCEST

This is for the philosophers....

Oedipus Myth reverse of Star Wars/Arthur
Myth. In Star Wars/Arthur, the son
inherits his father's sword, learns who he
really is, finds his 'father' is and fights
him. This is the meeting w/ divine father
consciousness.

Not knowing who one is, keeping contact, with that they,
so confirms that a mother would have incest
with her son, brother, father, mother of son, father,

I never kill mother, such is the price of one
who loses their soul. Thus from ~~the~~ ^{your} hands
to Oshpre.
~~see you next on a mission~~ Dale

~~Lovingly yours,~~ 

Liza. Hope you enjoyed convocation.
Thanks for all your helpful advice.

Greg. Don't catch it. Someone needs to stay
even minded.

Maryl. Have a good semester.

Dale

9/18
2/28/82
GART

All: I GOT DE KEY NOW, LISA DON'T.
FOR THOSE WHO WOULD SEEK TO ANNOY ME
TO GET IN THE FORUM, I LIVE IN
CARDOZO A36C

DAT'S ALL.
GART

IMA SUCH A HAPPY PERSON!!! 3/24/82

Next week (3/4) the Stony Brook
Fencing Club is playing a tournament
against the Long Island Judo men at
the I.U. Willets School in Roslyn. I
would love some of you slobs
come on down to watch us be-
cause we're such a good group
to watch! I'm only going as an

alternate, therefore you may not
get a chance to watch me play.
But come on down if you can!
We need the support. -Alsea

Fed - The address is 2 Dacey Ave, Glen Cove,
Wed. 7:30 or 8pm. I lost phone #.
or NYC 523rd St. NY, NY.
Wed 7:30 or 8pm.

D.A.K.

Margret.

DALE - WHO GIVES A SHIT?

ZPD

TEST SCRITTOUM - IT WAS ZPD FOR
I REALIZE MY OWN FAULTS AND
ATONE FOR THEM - ZPD

ACT V SET CLEAR - "AM I SUCH A FOOL? WHY
DOESN'T I SUCH TO MYSELF?"

'BOUT THE WAY I ~~FREE~~ FREE NOW!

ZPD

WHY DO I TURN ~~DOWN~~ DOWN?

R.S. GLEN COVE IS FAR - ZPD

2-25-0256

RJD

ON, MORE THE FOOL AM I —
WHY MUST I HAVE SUCH AN
AWKWARDLY MISPLACED SENSE
OF CHIVALRY? I DESIGN NOT
TO HIT ONE OF THOSE I SINCERELY
CARE ABOUT THROUGH IT, NO
MATTER HOW MUCH PERSONAL
MARKING SHE MAY CAUSE.
~~(MISS MY LITTLE JANET)~~ HELP!

I REPAIRED FROM TEARING OFF
A FLATWORM'S HEAD & STUFFING
IT UP HIS ANAL POLE SIDEWAYS
BURN THOUGH THE ENTIRE
FEMININE (AND OTHERS) COMMUNITY
OF THE FORUM WISHES SO.
AGAIN THROUGH MY MISPLACED
SENSE OF CHIVALRY (NOT ~~CHIVALRY~~)
PULVERIZING A TWO UNLESS
FIRST STRUCK). HOWEVER, (?) IF
(THROUGH THIS "CHIVALRY" AGAIN)
ANY FEMALE WHO KNOWS ME
(OR DOESN'T ~~AGAIN CHIVALROUS~~)
NEEDS HELP I SHALL NOT DENY IT.
GIVE ME YOUR STARVING, YOUR
MASSSES, ~~ASIDE FROM YOUR~~
WOMEN (FOR YES, THAT THEY ART)

IF ANYONE SO DESIRES
TO AFFRONT ANY WHO
I DEEM FRIEND

LET HIM SPEAK —
AND HE SHALL CARRY
HIS WORDS TO HIS
GRAVE!

I HAVE BROKEN THIS OATH
BUT ONCE, WHEN A
TRUE FRIEND WAS IN
HIS CUTS, AND, EVEN THOUGH
SHE WHO I HAD THOUGHT NOT
HEARD DID (AS I LATER FOUND
OUT) I REFRAINED — FORGIVE
ME GOD, FOR I HAVE SHOWN
MERCY — WHAT I HAVE
GIVEN UP FOR MY FRIEND'S
AND THE "EXTORT FACTO"
DEEDS I HAVE DONE FOR THOSE
I CARE FOR ARE ENOUGH TO PROVE
I CARE. ASK GREG OR GEORGE.
A MAN LOST HIS EYES AND
A KIDNEY, AND FINALLY HIS
LIFE, TO ME, FOR A

DEED HE COMMITTED
SEVEN YEARS
AGO!

MY ONLY REGRET IS THAT
~~HE FELL TO A SCATTER GUN~~
~~BLAST, RATHER THAN MY~~
~~BARE HANDS~~, OR MORE

TRADITIONALLY, IN MY BLOOD
AND THAT OF MY FAMILY,
HOT SPOONS AND SALT.

ANOTHER PERSON, WHOM I COUNT
AS A DEAR FRIEND, AND WHOSE
PRESENCE WILL BE MISSED,
HOLDS A GRUDGE AGAINST A
FEMALE FRIEND OF MINE, WHOM I
LOVE AS THE TRUE SISTER I NEVER
HAD, I MIGHT ADD, AND DO THROUGH
MY MISPLACED CHIVALLOUS NATURE
PERCHAUNCE ONLY TO SHOW ONLY
HOW I FEEL ABOUT THE ONLY
PERSON WHO CARED FOR ME WHILE
I RAN A FEW SUFFICIENT TO
HOSTILITY; BUT MOST OF YOU
LOWLY HUMANOIDS; I NEVER TRY
TO FIND HIS REASON FOR

BEARING HIS GRUDGE SO. I
REALIZE WE ARE OF ONE
BLOOD, EVEN MORE SO TO HIM
IF HE WILL RECALL LAST
WEEKEND YET I CANNOT
STAND THIS BACK STABBING!

YEA BE HAVE WRONGED IN
THIS LIFE, AND IN OTHERS, BUT
A GRUDGE IS SOMETHING I WILL
NOT BEAR. A PERSON EITHER
IS MY FRIEND OR CEASES TO
EXIST TO MY KNOWING.

HUR^T BRING BACK SOME
CHIVALRY — I ASKETH NOT
THOU TO MELTETH ME IN
COMBAT — I ASK YOU TO SOW
SOME COMPASSION, —
A LITTLE —

WOULD IT KILL YOU TO —
A) HOLD A DOOR.
B) BE NICE, EVEN IF YOU DON'T
LICK A PERSON?
C) M.Y.O.B.
D) STOP TRYING TO HIT EVERY GUY/GAL
FOR A QUICK TRIP IN BED?

I REALIZE THAT MOST PEOPLE
HERE THINK I AM FULL OF SHIT
WITH SOME OF THE THINGS I
SAY — BUT I SAY NOW —

THE ONLY PERSON I HAVE
ANY QVALMS IN THE LEAST
ABOUT TAKING ON IS CLIFF,
FOR HIS TRAINING NEAR EQUALS
MINE —

IF YOU ARE NOT A PRICK,
AND ARE A TRUE PERSON
WHO CAN FIGHT WITHOUT
REGRESS TO FRIENDS OR AND
"ASSAULT CHARGES")

IF YOU WANT IT,

TRY ME!

DAMN IT. THE APATHY
OF THIS PLACE GETS TO
ME!

JANET, I'M VERY SORRY,
NEBULIST, I MEAN WHAT IT SAID
FRONTE, AND WHAT I SAID IN
THIS ENTRY - I WILL NEVER
FORGET IT AND I HOPE YOU
FOR IT

Tony J. Wilson

P.S. FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO REALLY
CARE, THE CORRECT DATE IS

408 EHO-25-36

10:18 PM 14 JULY THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD NINETEEN THOUSAND
AND SIXTY ONE —

LOOK IT UP IN THE OFFICE
OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL
STATISTICS — I WAS
~~BORN IN OCEANSIDE NY~~

NOW FUCK OFF!

~~TOHLLER~~

2-25-03 59

SORRY ABOUT THIS ENTRY - I GET PASSIONATE
AT TIMES WHEN I SEE WHAT I HOLD DEAR
IN THIS LIFE ABUSED SO.

Roy

BUT I MEANT EVERY
WORD OF IT!

02-25-04 31 7:07

THINKING IT OVER, THERE ARE A FEW THINGS I WOULD LIKE TO ADD, SEVERAL "COMMANDMENTS" IF YOU WOULD.

NOW, FROM THE STATE OF THE FORUM MEMBERS OF THE FEMALE PERSUASION, THEY GET WHAT THEY WANT.

THE MALES ARE ANOTHER STORY ENTIRELY. I REALIZE THAT ~~—~~ NAMING NAMES WILL MAKE ME ENEMIES I DO NOT WISH, SO I WILL REFRAIN FROM DOING SO. UNFORTUNATELY, THEY WILL KNOW (TO SOME EXTENT) WHO I MEAN, BUT WHAT THE HELL? HERE ARE THE TYPES:

- 1) VIRGIN AND ADMIT IT (WHO CARES?)
- 2) VIRGIN AND WON'T ADMIT IT
- 3) ONCE (AND FUCKED IT UP) BUT DON'T CARE
- 4) ONCE (" ") BUT STILL TRY
- 5) LAUGHED AT IN BED
- 6) LATENT HOMOSEXUALS
- 7) JUST DON'T CARE
- 8) OCCASIONALLY + LIKES IT
- 9) OCCASIONALLY IN THE MOOD
- 10) SKIRT CHASERS WHO JUST CAN'T SCORE
- 11) CONTENT

COME ON GUYS - I KNOW WHAT IT IS LIKE TO BE HARD UP (PUN INTENDED) BUT IT'S NOT THAT HARD TO GET A GIRL (NOTICE THE TERMINOLOGY) INTO BED FOR JUST SEX!!

IF YOU WANT MY OPINION,

WHICH I DOUBT TRY AN OLDER
WOMAN FOR, AS BENNY HILL PUT
IT IN THOSE IMMORTAL WORDS,

THEY DON'T YELL &
THEY DON'T TELL T

~~THEY~~ THEY'RE GRATEFUL AS HELL
OH GIVE ME AN OLDER WOMAN
EVERY TIME —

WHY DO I SAY THESE THINGS?
BECAUSE I CARE - AS FOR MY
"COMMANDMENTS", THERE IS ONLY
ONE.

I) LIFE AINT FAIR!

DISPUTE ALL YOU WANT,
IT'S TRUE.

F.N.W.

ENOUGH OF THIS BLEERING! IT IS
BELLOW US!

F.N.W.
P.S. - GUYS - JEALOUSY IS NATURAL -
DON'T HIDE IT AND FORCE OTHERS (WHO? I MEAN)
TO GET UPSET AT YOU - ADMIT IT -
MAYBE SOMETHIN' CAN BE DONE!

REPLIES? I WOULD BE GRATEFUL. *F.N.W.*

25-0831 ROD
THOUGHT YOU'D HEARD THE LAST OF ME,
HUH? I WOULD JUST LIKE TO APOLOGIZE
FOR USING 9 PAGES OF THE LOG TO EXPLAIN
WHAT SHOULD BE OBVIOUS TO ALL.

X OY

MULTIPLE P-S - A POEM FOR THIS OCCASION,
IN THE SPIRIT OF PRECEDING ENTRY —

THOSE OF YOU WHO WOULD REGRET
THE ACTIONS OF A FELLOW, WE'RE MET
WE NEED YOU NOT
THOU ART BEST FORGOT.

HE WHO KNOWS NO TRUE COMPASSION
SHALL NEVER KNOW TRUE PASSION —
ONLY REGRET

YET WE FORGET
AND FORGIVE

RW 82-72

I'M SORRY, VERY SORRY, BUT I MEAN IT. SORRY.
Roy Wilson

DAMN YOU ALL!

SORRY SANDY, MARGARET AND COUSIN GREG - THE REST OF
YOU HAVE COMMITTED MORE SINS THAN I CAN ATONE FOR.

SORRY.

Roy Wilson

P.S. GUYS - NEVER TELL A WOMAN YOU LOVE HER UNLESS
YOU MEAN IT - I MADE A GROSS ERROR ONCE,
YET I THANK GOD(S) IT WAS ONLY ONCE -
SHE NO LONGER EXISTS. SORRY!
Roy

To all lovers of Lovecraft
(Otherwise known as Love-
craft Lovers)

2/28/82 + CIX

There's a magazine which is devoted to H.P. Lovecraft being put out. It's nothing more than a scholarly journal for Lovecraft experts and enthusiasts alike, but anyone who thinks they can benefit from a copy (either for themselves or for the forum) can drop the editor S.T. Joshi a line at:

LOVECRAFT STUDIOS
Necronomicon Press
101 Lockwood Street
West Warwick, Rhode Island 02893

Sample copies are \$2.00 each and
the magazine is bi-annually.

-AllySA

8202,25

Boj My God, what have we done wrong!
we converts here over that god or we all know
have been doomed or something. On the other hand
you should take your cheap drugs. I won't go to bed
just for the sake of going to bed. And I'll
remember your birthday too!

Gary + other OFFICERS: Why was no one down here
to open the Forum at 5:00

K'LUSA
(Signed by # 22)

ZPD + : *@ = FOR ALL YOU SOAP OPERA FANS.
HERE IT IS -

LUCIE RAPED LAURA AND SHE FELL IN
LOVE WITH HIM; LAURA IS THE ILLEGIT DAUGHTER
OF LESLIE, WHO'S MARRIED TO RICK, BUT HE
LOVES MONICA; MONICA'S MARRIED TO ALAN,
BUT CLAIMS THE MOTHER OF HER CHILD
IS RICK, WHO THINKS THAT THIS IS NOT
PROBABLE SINCE HE WAS ON TOP.....

ZPD OUT

ZOD WHO THE F*** CARES?

Fred: Alysa: There is also a Lovecraft APA.
If your interested, I'll dig up the
info.

Due to the fact that Lovecraft didn't write
about sex, and sex with APAs causes paper
cuts, this is number 4 in my series of
non-sexually oriented entries.

1-26-21 Hi Merle,

2-21-21 Haven't seen you in awhile!
Guess who's invisible again? I'll
give you 3 guesses why! But if you
don't know why and can't guess
why, I'll have to tell you. If you
want a hint, it's my birthday
again! More next time

Jan

June - "what can I say?"

July 22nd 1968
Mouse

Pope - "Hi, haven't seen you in
~~a while~~ while. How ya been!"

"everybody knows someone going
Good luck to see ya soon"

Magnet - "Happy Birthday!"

Boys little Janet

Ralph, Jack, Robin, and company
Cliff, Kurt, Gary, David
Myself have just to Kurt soon
(Kurt)
signed Jack and for
directions

I HAVE RETURNED

(50 deposit PLEASE)

YES. After becoming a respectable
(HA) Banker in Phila. BROKEN LOVE
Affair (YUCK) I've RETURNED TO
my FAVORITE GROUP OF PEOPLE ON
THIS SIDE OF TIME. YES
I'm more fun fun (Must say yes (Male don't apply))

JOE FOR WHO YOU SOLD TAKERS! LATER?

MARGARET ANSWER WHERE ARE YOU.

ALL NICE LOOKING NEW female.

MARGARET - HELP, WHERE ARE YOU.

MORE LATER'S JOE HALL (Doktor)

ALL 409 S. 43RD ST

ALL PHILA PA 19104

ALL (215) 387-8923.

2/28/87 I would like to write about my feelings about Stuy Book. This place seems to be stuck in its own volume. Students seeming unper, Administration stuck in its own slow pace. Nothing changes. Some political goes. I fled I left but I miss the Town Hall the Town has not met me as know me just another old member. I will always am grateful to see Town its made this place livable and expanded my imagination. The world is such a big place if you stop staying stying at the corner. I've changed since first stopping at the opps from inserts of this place but now Im an outsider last were foundy in a new futon I'm just older how they are effect.

With thanks

Always a favorite
Joe Hall (The Doktor)
With love & concern

2/27/82

Bombs planted

(C.E)

red #2

~~green~~ green #4

silver #2

yellow #4

To Jam

Check out a song called
"Spies in the night". The Manhattan Transfer
uses the old James Bond Theme.

From Jack

2/28/82

✓ 2/28/82

6:45PM TO SEFF: I WON'T BE AROUND
FOR THE ASTRON. A.W. UNTIL 9-10 OR
SO. I'LL DROP BY THE FORUM THEN.
- GARY

Rust beast - You have read all you
intend to here. Start over here
Rust beast

2/29/82

9:50 PM

Well now the moment you've all been
waiting for. Kippage spills the
beans. I will here TELL all.
Cause you all want to know

THE TRUTH.

(over)

(3.) ABOUT EVOLUTION !!

They tell us that
we lost our tails
evolving up
from tailless
I say it's all
just wind in suits
ARE WE NOT MEN?
we are now!

Yes, evolution tells you man should
be getting better and better... look
AROUND YOU! Do you see great
people, perfecting themselves? No!
You, see degeneracy and DECADENCE!
"But the fossil evidence..." you say.
"Bullshit!" I reply. The fossils show
that so-called Cro-Magnon Man had
a larger cranium (and brain) than
modern man. He was smarter as well
as stronger and faster. Man is
slowly (maybe not so slowly) falling apart.

* This message brought to you
by the Ministry of Truth. (Ministry)

4.

ALL I haven't had a reason to write an entry

AND I STILL haven't got one now! TEFF

Mr. 7. Thanks anyway Jeff didn't do anything at
3182 FRED YOU GOT A PHONE CALL FROM SOFTY SERVICES
ABOUT CPR COOKIES OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT.
CALL BACK AT 6-8103. I MUST TALK TO
YOU SOON.

ALL TOM WILL MOST LIKELY NOT BE AT
6391 HIS SHIFT. I OFFERED TO TAKE IT FOR HIM
BUT I WILL BE ABOUT 20 MILES AWAY.
ALYSA I HOLD THE MONEY
MARGARET HI
JAM ACCORDING TO FERRINNE YOU MUST
APPOINT A SECRETARY-PRO-TOM SINCE I
HAVE RESIGNED AND AM NO LONGER RESPONSIBLE.

K'LISA

JK 3/1/82

① So I walks into da room, wid my adam's apple
out to my chin, and den I see Danny facin' a short white,
from the scatters wid his necks adorned in a horse hair
tie. Joey, Lenny, and Naftali wid a coin flippin' in his
head stand in the backroom.

"NICK, you make a big mistake just like your
boy here," Naftali gestured to Danny. He just swings back and
forth from side to side. "Now you're gonna pay."

I takes a step back, walks into the ~~front~~ front of
Joey. He grabs me by my shoulders and pushes me in
the room wid a shove like a real bull dressed in red.

"Naftali, you and your lackeys are in real big trouble
now," I says as Joey and Lenny slip on shiny brass knucks and
skip over to me. A knee hits a grain. "Huf!" I shout, slumping

to my knees. I blocked that shot real good! Then a foot lands underneath out chair. Eeeehheugghh! That was a real nice one on my part! That sent Dennis back in surprise as I spat teeth into his face. "Jesus' bossy, let's get out of here! He knows painful!" Jonny & Stuks after I threw my stomach into his elbow.

Everyone got to splitting, leaving a palped me and a dangling Dennis in my ~~hand~~ PI office. Nastali sent his own fate I thought, rubbing a bruised forehead. I would look for them.

I'm not taking my shift. (today)
- Margaret

Fred: Tom: Do you have my two O.D. Green baseball caps, or have I ~~sold~~ successfully ~~lost~~ ~~this~~ ~~and~~ lost them? Also, need to ~~sign~~ talk to you about dittos for ~~sign~~ the new APA-NYU (this Thursday). at 1 PM. By the way, are you going? ~~not~~ Also, tape recordings: for my ~~last~~ visit February tapes, I'd like ~~any~~ ~~any~~ PG 1 & 2. March would be KC Discipline & any other record ~~not~~ by them. The usual deal. We split ~~not~~ costs if you or I don't have the ~~own~~ record. If one of us does, I buy the tape.

All: I'm going to miss LunaCon. I'm going up state camping that weekend. Dennis \$5 in non-ses entries (damn) 26

322

John

JANET ~~WELL~~ HI THERE it SEEM'S I'M NEVER
AROUND WHEN YOU PROPS IT

JAM I TOLD PORT COMICS TO HOLD A GAY OF THE
FANTASTIC ~~ROAST~~ ROAST FOR YOU

MARGARET INTERESTED IN SEEING THE FILM "EUNSPEAK"
WITH ME?

FRED TELL ME WHEN YOU ARE GOING TO RUN TRAILER
I'D LIKE TO WATCH!

March 1/ 62: How quiet... how quiet the chamber is!
How silent... how silent the chamber is!
So anybody there?
Does anybody care? (Knowing the
truth, me, but...)

Indeed, it is strange to be here on a
Monday night with no meeting. The silence
is overwhelming, nay, accentedly, and ripe with
content for those fools who'd force
the time of our meeting to a working - for
the "Committee"? If we don't advertise, how
are dumb cottagers gonna find us (hint,
Cliff or Gary!)?

Meanwhile it seems as though our
very own Howard and the Pope have journeyed
and the direction of Pennsylvania for some days,
at least No comments from the press + gallery!!

"U.-L." is now "I.-L.", and we're the
"Sci. Forum." Oh, well, it's only the Statesman,
can't expect quality.

Fred: Your text may be non-sensually oriented,
but I can't help but associate our

conversation with it... #4½ maybe?

Lori - Wish me luck, I'm going for the car tomorrow. Let you know Saturday.

ZDD - Don't apologize for taking 9 pages. First, very little of what you say would be known to almost all (488.9949999999999) Mankind and about 35-45% of "unenlightened" people. Better they should hear it and have their chance, than live in darkness forever. Second, you only took 9 pages. What you said takes at least one normal human lifetime to learn and several more to practice, continue learning, and expand. I'm glad that I've found another person who understands somewhat of life. Here's to our noble ~~and sober~~ there're so damned few of us left! (By the way, I'm only responding now because I haven't felt any reason for logging anything until tonight.)

Tina - Good luck with the constitutional victory!

All begin): Enjoy your constitutional battles, then slice it off to the max... you will pay way!!

Tillybar

8203.02
03:36

107

ANOTHER INFREQUENT ENTRY OF MINE.

YOU PEOPLE JUST DON'T READ THESE ENTRIES, DO YOU. THIS PLACE IS A WASTELAND. EVERYBODY'S LOOKING ON THEIR LAST LEGS AROUND HERE. EVEN I MANAGE TO AVOID COMMENTATION.

YOUR LOSS.



Fred Teddy bear: All I said is that my entries are not sexually oriented.

George: I read the entries. It's one of the few things I come down here for.

ZF #6

#6 I WANT MORE INFORMATION! #2

ZD

② "Shabbie, Squid!" Martin said, squinting ratlike through cone-bottle-thick glasses. In the underwater shadow, Martin was a higher up—more so than even Naftali. Martin smashed Naftali across the cheek, ^{making} a thin line of blood trickle from a reddened face. The face was seared from more than a little embarrassment.

"Mr. Martin, that tall penis fellow is a been good guy. He's got one hell of a stroke in his golf game," Naftali said, wiping away the blood with a reddened handkerchief.

"Look you son, I was piss, and I wear him yesterday. You mind his trouble and wash former stars in the high JMESS, there's strokes?" Martin twisted and filled a snifter with brandy from a decanter.

"You bet, boss, you bet."

Amen, god, Martin.

3/2/82 ROBERT HEINLEIN WAS INVITED BY
TO L-5 SOCIETY MEETING CONFERENCE
IN LA. FOR WHO, CONTACT L-5.

3/2/82 Fred YOU HAVE TO CALL PERSONNEL CONCERNING THIS
WEEKEND BECAUSE SHE NEEDS TO KNOW WHAT'S COMING OUT.
TOMORROW THE FED & CONTENT.

3/2/82 Fred - Lisa - What's her #? Never mind, I'll ask you in person.
Cliff - I need the I-Con (why did you
change the name) flyers by Thursday
noonish. Get them to me or Meegh.
Or they won't get in.

#7 in
the wonderful series.

2/28/82 BRUCE! STATEMAN PERSONNEL VISIT UPON A.D. FOR THIS CLUB,
APPARENTLY BECAUSE THEY SURE AREN'T PRINTING THEM.

3/2/82 ALL SEE OPPOSITE PAGE FOR MOST INTERESTING MEMO

GAR7 - SINCE I WAS NOT AT THE TUES. MEETING, I WOULD
LIKE TO THANK ALL THOSE WHO HELPED OUT AT
THE ACTIVITIES TABLE. BUT SINCE I'M SUCH A SLEEPER
I WOULDN'T ACTUALLY YOUR HELP IS APPRECIATED
AND WE'RE ALL LUCKY THAT THERE ARE STILL
PEOPLE AROUND HERE WILLING TO GIVE
LITTLE OF THEIR TIME FOR THE SAKE OF THE
FORUM. IT SEEMS A CAUSE WELL WORTH IT.
SPECIAL THANKS TO TOM FOR MAKING UP THE
LITTLE FACT SHEET, THE SIGN, AND ALSO OPENING UP THE TABLE
(SEE ADDITIONAL ENTRY ZONES HENCE)

CLIFF!

2/3/82

1. I cannot make my shift tomorrow night because I have a fencing tournament at 6:30. somebody take my shift, please!
2. This is to Meryl also. I removed all the money from the Fred Fund and have been instructed by Tom to give the money to either one of you. It comes to $\frac{1}{4}$ due.

-Alysa

HENDRIX COLLEGE

Hendrix College has the reputation of being a quiet, sane place to live. Its strengths do not lie in partying. We are proud of our very active sports intramural programs. We also have the weight room, the art room and the Science Fiction Forum. The building is a friendly place with one of the most caring staffs found anywhere.

ART ROOM ??

Eric Strain : $\frac{1}{a}$

IN 1980 PERHAPS THOUGHT THIS MIGHT BE FOUND
AMUSING BY SOME - GART
SPPING CIATRE

THE PAPER

AGAIN, THANKS TO ALL (I'D MENTION NAMES
GART, BUT I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHO WAS THERE
(CONTINUE) AND I WOULDN'T WANT TO LEAVE ANYONE OUT)

#1 IT SEEMS WE CAN GET A BUS
FOR LUNACON THAT WILL SEAT 8
PEOPLE COMFORTABLY AT \$35.00/MILE.

EVEN AT A MAX. DISTANCE IT WILL
PROBABLY COST LESS THAN \$108 (PROBABLY
A FEW \$ LESS) PER PERSON FOR THE ROUND TRIP.
THOSE INTERESTED, LEAVE A NOTE IN HERE
OR CALL ME.

#2 ALL THOSE INTERESTED IN GOING
TO SEE DEATH WISH II IN THE
TRIPLEX THIS WEEKEND. LEAVE A NOTE
OR WHATEVER - CONTACT ME OR CLIFF.

- GART

P.S. (the Statesman tastes pretty good this week)

P.S. (Mr. Potwin call me at 4608)

3/3/82
7:14 PM

TO JACK - PICK UP YOUR TICKET
IN MY ROOM AFTER
9:00 PM.

GART

SAB Speakers (C.O.C.A. and Sci. Forum) presents:

"I-CON"

A Science Fiction Convention

Sat. & Sun., March 13 & 14

in the Lecture Center

Special Guest: GENE RODDENBERRY

Creator & Producer of STAR TREK

Guest of Honor:

JOAN D. VINGE (Hugo Award Winner) & JIM FRENKEL,

(Former Editor of Dell Books)

LASER LIGHT SHOW, by LASONICS

"LASERVISION"

MOVIES: Outland, Time After Time, War of the Worlds, etc.

STAR TREK BLOOPERS

VENDORS

A room dedicated to War Games and Role Play

PRICE: \$3 Students & \$5 Public



One price pays for all the above events.

Tickets available at SAB Ticket Office

Tuesday, March 2nd, 1982

for more info call 246-7083



3-3-82
7:45PM

TO GEORGE: IN THE FUTURE, WHEN
A PERSON LEAVES HIS BELONGINGS IN THE
FORUM FOR SHORT PERIODS OF TIME, AND
LEAVES TO DO SUCH THINGS AS GO TO
THE BATHROOM, DO NOT CLOSE THE
FORUM. BECAUSE ^{OF} YOU ~~SHOOT~~ I MISSED
A CLASS AND GOT MY ENTIRE SCHEDULE
FOR THE NIGHT MESSED UP. COMPLAINT
WITH THIS REQUEST WOULD BE GREATLY
APPRECIATED.
THE BOY

Time All. Yes, I know, I haven't been here all that somewhere often, infact I haven't been here at all. Sorry between but I'm sure this place hasn't lacked much now & excitement despite it's lack of me.

whenever I am now working at Hotline. Finally got me into it I guess. I am, as many of you, in great need of money. Phone bills are too much (Remember Slima, he's my phone bill. Believe me it isn't the next best thing). What can I say, I want sax!!!! But Slima isn't here.

John F: Don't get all upset over that word or I won't let you see my shoulders again.

Fred: How come I never see you after swimming any more. (It was great!)

Ralph: Who ever you are, I want a trip for two to Australia. Ready if & when ~~they~~ start the draft.

Greg: Thank you, he liked it very much. Only problem now is he wants me to learn how!

Rusty: You get a big hug, that's if I ever get to see you.

Tom: Have you found any good new thing to do with cheeries? Maybe a hug for you two?

Marilyn: Where have you been all my life? Come by and visit sometime before you're #4 get busy.

#4: Sir to you I haven't much to say,

John CED: The only person I see it seems. How did?

Margaret: You must be losing your touch (& I use that expression loosely). Slimy hasn't got any marks on him but my own some do but you act together. Attack someone

← I RIPPED THIS PAGE. ~~WANT TO RECOMMEND DAK~~

MEMO MIKE.. SORRY ABOUT THAT, REALLY. STILL, I'M NOT OF THE OPINION
TEN THAT THE FOLLOWING IS NOT TRUE.

A. IF I MUST TRAVEL AS THE LAST ONE OUT, LOCKS UP.
I'VE ALREADY BEEN ACCUSED OF NOT DOING THAT, ONCE.

B. THAT IF YOU ARE LOCKED OUT, YOU COULD ATTEMPT TO
REACH EXEC. COUNCIL MEMBERS WITH KEYS.

(GENERAL SUGGESTION. EXEC COUNCIL MEMBERS SHOULD
CONVENE TO DISPLAY TIMES THAT THEY ARE AVAILABLE DURING
THE DAY AND/OR LIBRARY HOURS, SO THAT THEY CAN BE
REACHED TO OPEN THIS DOOR IN THE EVENT OF LOCKOUT, ETC.)

Thursday
afternoon

Why the fuck can't people get keys?

So...

#1 in a series of mostly oriented
entries:

wench (re: sex): THAT can be APPROVED!
(Long hair, A309, being oil)

People (in general): Get your shit together!
The problem here is that nobody knows
exactly what they want. Everyone wants
sex. I suggest a Forum Orgy. A great
way for everyone to "get to know" others
intimately. My room, bring contraceptives,
date TBA. after finding out
convenient dates for many persons.

Enlightened ones: (may the all-Seeing Eye
point in this direction): Why waste your
time here? I feel alone today. Perhaps
I don't belong - Or do they? why does this
have to do with moral rehabilitation, Celine?

Hates (re: Mary): I have no present emotional or
physical ties to Mary. If she turns you down,

it's not because of me. It's because she
doesn't like you. (16, Fem, 51s, Gl, Fr, no words)
And that?

Maryl (re: last night for this morning, rather):
What a terrible little bitch, aren't you? Get out!
Howard Next time, for sure!

Well off to lunch... Done 4

March 5

All: It has gradually been sinking into my consciousness that there is a good deal of hostility, ill-feeling, and general obnoxious flying around recently. Because of some of my more recent days here, I have come to see that I have been actively contributing. I hereby tender my apology to those individuals (with the Forum as a whole) who have had to bear the brunt of these actions/moods. Having been made aware of my horrible (more than occasionally) unbearable behaviour, I shall attempt to be reasonable in the future.

Pope: Anytime but Tuesday, ~~Thursday~~, or Sunday evening... it's not that we don't know what we want, but that some of us don't get enough!

Gary: I hope you like Jimmy Page, Hea - he did the soundtrack to DWII (not DWI -

3/14/98 -> that's the thing we all try to
avoid w/). Anyway, not me. Chuck
Bronson is Upchuck to me (after
all, isn't Bronson = Brownstein,
a former Viking in the
making him Charlie Brown's son...
or just an sort of
poor Jackieup).

Oh well, best not to finish the pay & make
one of y'all have bad luck.

Jellybean

3/14/98 ③ ~~ZH~~

Whump! So den da guy falls to da floor,
his head squashed like melon, spewing brainbits like
confetti at a New Year's party.

"Make me pay admissions fee, will day?" I
shouts before I goes in. Dis is the place. A sleazatoriumum
matinée pornographic. I sits in the darkening theater,
next to a midget whose nestled between a broads cleavage,
promisin' to be kinda

A message flashes across the screen but
only I can understand: "Nick Dick, private penis:
Hock your cock at Jippy's."

I finishes me popcorn, and get up to leaves.
The midget went and made a mess on the dame's dress.
I sighs and goes. The message directs me to Jippy's pawn
Shop, a new leat to the Nagtali gigs.

This should be good, better than the
time I was stranded on an island with three dead ogichos,
a tub full of Tapioca, two Japanese geisha, and a Australian
pigmy playing a ukulele. Dis should be good.

POPE: I've got you delivery. Be here
at ~~7:00~~, unless I find you first.

~~██████████~~ - Remember me?

OK.

CLIFF I will be gone Sunday at noon until
Sunday evening AT A FUNERAL. Let's wife me with
me. Maybe you can pres THE meetings FOR SUNDAY NIGHT?

JEFF

Bruce:

~~██████████~~ - R.F. 1-31. that's "cotton hands"

Gerry, yes, but I don't always reply

Gerry? - thank you for the poster. It's making a big
hit (oh my GOD! - what is that?)

Yes I'm interested in the microphones.

C. Lightfoot has new Wenehums I haven't seen since his last album out & I am not familiar, so since I'm the whitehead (he's called a "folk legend") I can get my own tapes. GENEHUMS

Shadows

JAMIE & ANDY I NEED YOUR

HOME ADDRESSES SO IMPORTANT!

and if you're busy or going somewhere I

will do it for you. I have a show for May 22nd and I

12 Sagamore way SOUTH at 2pm, WEAVER, 901-2

JERICHO NY House 21T

so if you're free or have time I will do it for you.

JOHN BECAUSE IT'S REALED!

March 5

Ray, thank you for the donation of this typewriter. It is pretty good for a little one. My sister's girlfriend's was awful and it was the same size as this one. This allows me to write while down here, but the bell is too silent.

Pope, any time you choose.

All, our death paper is coming nicely. We can even write that a funny thing happened on the way to the death paper, or perhaps that we had an out of paper experience.

Jam, hi and all else hi as well.

Janet, squeal and all that other stuff. Have fun in Margaret's room this weekend. Wish you could be here more often.

Fred, did you get to Perrienne's or what? You never asked me for her number.

Berry, a very cute story.

JL, Yes, there are those of us who are extremely evil. Do not place any blame upon yourself for any of this. It existed long before you arrived, and you are a welcome addition to our Forum. WHY IN HELL ARE YOU STILL HERE WHEN YOU SHOULD BE HOME RESTING? I THOUGHT I TOLD YOU TO REST BEFORE THE CONCERT"

Margaret, poor snarp and bla-bber.

Ete-ve, you are nice to jug. And hug as well.

Howard, please cease the obnoxiousness.

Oh, well, thank God Jeff has had no more raffid cravings. My life has returned seminormal. Convention fever is catching up to me.

Cliff, Ellen will taunt you forever.

Kiss the mad typist is back. All beware.

BEWARE THE TYPOS OF MARCH

5 March 8 Yes, you read that right! The Slime infamous Slime has returned for a night. The main reason for this entry is a folksong to the Recession time "Running Hard"

Reading Hard

(True Running Hard)

Reading Hard about what used to be
losing time in pages turning endlessly
Reaching out for ages hidden in the haze
Knowing that the past will haunt you till of
your days

Spells so bad your ~~body~~ body's coated thick
with slime*

Shrouds of blacked lace because you're dying
all the time

Hurts so bad you let the devils take
your soul

Drifting through the years and know you're
losing all control

Reading hard about what used to be
losing time ~~in~~ pages turning endlessly
Reaching out for wizards you'd like to be.
Looking for an answer to mundane reality

ba ba ba ba ba ba ba
ba ba ba ba ba ba ba
ba ba ba ba ba ba ba ba
ba ba ba ba ba ba ba

continued next page

*Apologies we is strictly ... uh.

Long Incredibly Music Solo

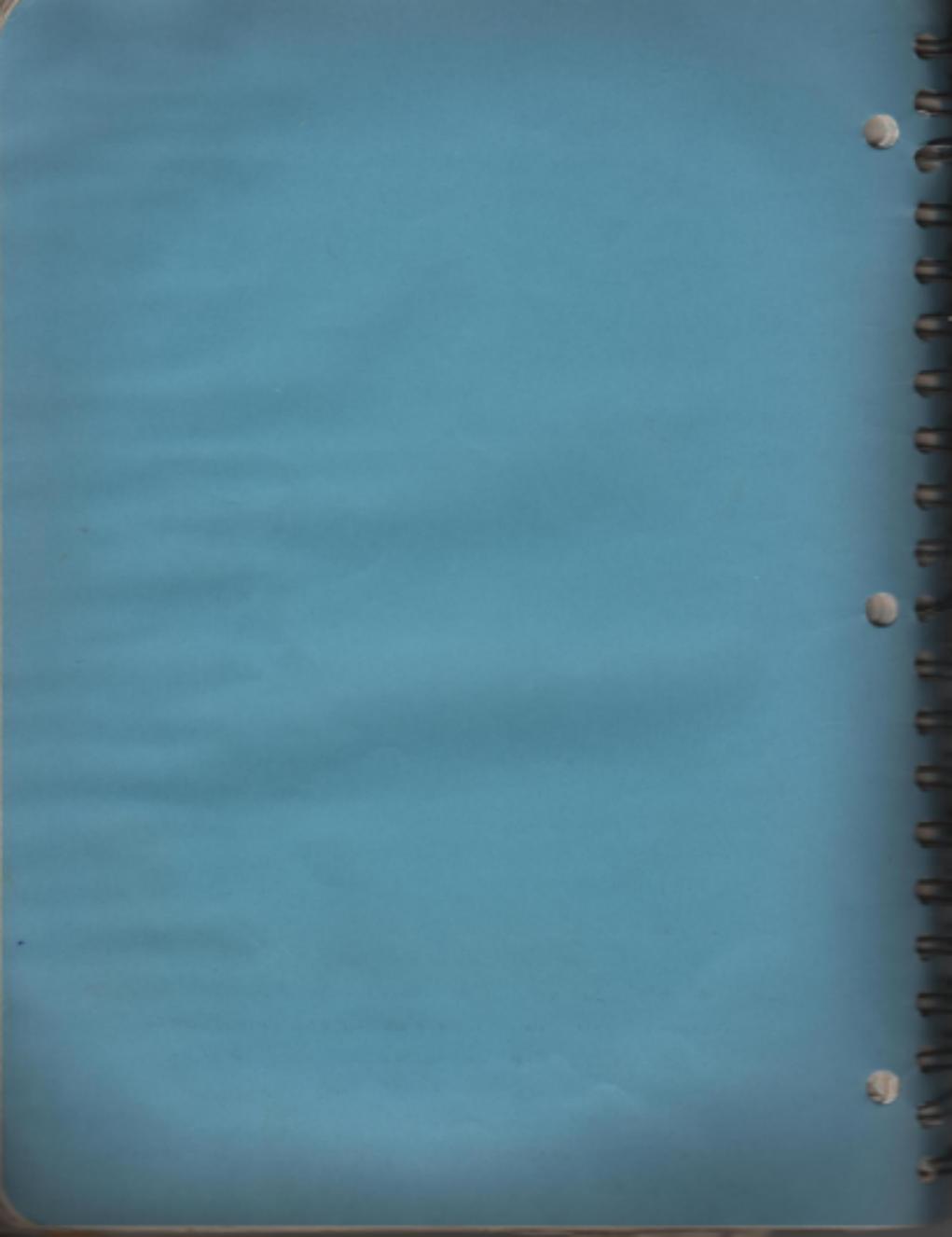
Reading hard about what used to be
losing time in pages turning endlessly
Reaching out for Nazgul passing through
looking at the holy sword swinging down on you!

More to come later



- P.S. I'll be better when I sober up!





IN REMEMBRANCE OF FRIENDS GONE BY
LET ALL MEN (AND WOMEN TOO) KNOW BY THESE
PRESENTS THAT I HAVE IN ALL SERIOUSNESS AND INSANITY
AND THE GRAND SUNNY AUSPILES BEEN DISMISSED
(FIRED) FROM HERE. WHICH BODES STRANGELY; THEY KEEP
SO WHY NOT STUDENTS? IT IS PAST, LIKE A CONSTIPATED
ELEPHANT (MY APOLOGIES, WENCH). IN THIS (SINGULAR)
VEIN, I’VE ROLL OFF TO BECOME A “GLOW IN THE DARK”
IN THE NAVY.

FRIENDS BE WHAT FRIENDS ONE CHOOSES AND SHOULD
NOT FRIENDSHIP SUFFER ABUSE. FRIENDS REMAIN TOGETHER
FOREVER, IN SPIRIT IF NOT IN PHYSICAL ACTUALITY.

ABOVE AND BEFORE ALL -

STUPIDITY KILLS

VOICES IN YOUR MIND.

2/34/82 WELL THEN,

4:27,27 Splotches of creativity are appearing in the
GART LOG book again - a good sign. - Darryl, for what
it's worth, I find your writing style fascinating and
not bad at that. KEEP WORKING ON IT. Slime, another
great flick song to go down the annals of history
(or is that annals oh well)

I know HOWARD - how about we pick up a few cans of
STERNAE before we try another bout with

THE WILDERNESS - MIGHT HELP. (FLASHBACK -
(LOOK, IT'S THE RAILROAD TRACK AGAIN - AAAAIIIGH!)

THREE HUNDRED FEET ABOVE THE GROUND THAT CONCRETE

POPE - I'LL HAVE YOU ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT
WITH A DEADLY OWL.

MARGARET - GLAD YOU LIKED THE PICTURE. THE GIRL
IN THE STARE COULDN'T LOOK AT IT WITHOUT
TURNING GREEN. (THE MUCK MAN)

ALL - PER GEORGE'S SUGGESTION, I, WHO HAVE
A KEY, AM USUALLY IN MY ROOM SUN-THURS
NIGHTS. THAT'S REALLY ALL I CAN SAY.

ANX INTERESTED IN SEEING DEATH WITH IT
BE DOWN HERE AROUND 7:00 P.M. TO NIGHT.

I WOULD LOVE TO SAY MORE TO ALL
YOU LOVELY FOOLS (DARF) BUT I MUST
CRAWL AROUND THE ROOF OF CARSLAW
PUTTING UP AN ANTENNA BEFORE IT GETS
DARK.

YER EVER LOVIN' ACTIVITIES COORD.
GARTH

3-6-82

Steve (Even though I know you can not read this):

2336

I am truly sorry to see you go; I'll miss you. Your
friendship has meant much to me, particularly Freshman year.
I'll keep our friendship in spirit, as you say, if not in
the physical sense in the future. You ~~were~~ inspired me.
Thanks for the wisdom.

Keep the faith.

Love always
Manny THE ONLY FAITH I HAVE
IS IN MYSELF.

3-6-72 ^{Heat} 23-31 boy: I am interested in the ^{micro} bus to London. 2 m/s
think it need speed into thick ice and will have a risk in
heat - 26-30 something. It is small & fast

P.S. You can put a campus notice in the Statesman for
finals if you're in a Polity club or etc. (They usually don't
drop them!) See me for details. They have to be submitted to
the in ~~Esther~~ ~~Esther~~ ~~Esther~~ ~~Esther~~ ~~Esther~~ ~~Esther~~ ~~Esther~~
policed (they're legal - I'm not) ~~Esther~~

3-6-42 John Clegg yesterday & again today
23-42 Vicinity of style hangarage before vehicles I see
he got a ~~big~~ point to depend upon it to live
when you want to live!!

Two weeks later,
Mike was not much younger than you are 24
(I am not much older now I will mention it later)
He was to be a friend of mine on my S.B.U.A.C. shift & will
give me driving lessons A.T.A. I yet my permit so I
would like to get it A.S.P. If anyone going in the
direction (and back) could let me have wif a weekly (or
at least two days) notice I would be eternally
grateful. Thank you.

3/7/12 All: Since few of you seem to know, Philip K. Dick
died last week at the age of 56.

CLIFF + GARY you slenze you stand here

LEAVE A NOTE ON THE CONTENTS OF ANY COMMETINGS.

K'LISA

THE WET.

TIME: NOW!
PLACE: CHANNEL A 309
Be there or be elsewhere!

4
Z, 8 P.D.

2/26/82

GART : JEFF, RINA; THE CON PLANNING IS
STILL (ON MY 600-5 Days left!) BEING
FINALIZED - MUCH WILL BE SAID ABOUT
IT AT TONIGHT'S MEETING - O.K.?
WE STILL NEED YOUR HELP ON
PROGRAMMING.

- KIRK OUT

P.S. Why ain't you here for your shift.
(Not to mention why I won't be here for mine.)

Starbase Suffolk

STARBASE: SUFFOLK will be showing the following movies:

Flesh Gordon and Hardware Wars—3/9

Life of Brian—3/23

Attack of the Killer Tomatoes—4/6

Silent Running—4/27

2001: A Space Odyssey—5/4

All movies show on Tuesdays at 3:30 in the library, Whitman Room.
Free admission.

STARBASE: SUFFOLK, S.C.C.C.'s greatest science fiction club,

meets every Tuesday at 3:20 in the library, Whitman Room. All are welcome.

3/8/82 An Entry in my report
JAM Swift and his Trigibien Polaroid
3rd Retrosopic Spectrometer Electronic Electrosome
ultrasonic Triboelectric Chronosynthetic Oscillity
Fractostatic Geopermometer Angiospermatocic Subacum
Malfancant Zippo lighter (Type in tomorrow to
see what it does). This is No longer a
Fridge Entry Oh Yeah! Off to Fridge daily

3/8/82 But It Is A Fridge Entry Mother! It Is! It
Was made By A Fridge Lundie!!

D.J.
(AAAAAH! That's felt Good! It's been too
long!) EQUAL HUMOR
INTERESTING SUGGESTION

4. 3/8/92 ~~AB~~

Do bell jingled merrily my entry into Jippy's
Pawn Shop. What a dump, I thought. "What a dump."

Indeed it was. First of all, it was wall to wall,
floor to ceiling, piles and piles of junk. A cackling voice
issued from beneath - no, behind - one of the piles:

"Mr. Ah... Penis?" it cracked.

"Inspector. Who are you, and what is your
connection with Naftali?" I asked the shambolic pile.

A man with a road map of wrinkles and a
shag carpet for a toupee stuck out from behind the pile.
"I am Jippy, and Naftali is my son!" The man then produced
a gun but looked big as a cannon.

"Get'n UP and put dat gun down, you bummie! I
think you should know dat your boy has been naughty lately."
I says to the shaggy old man lest his hand jerks back on

da trigger, ending quickly my investigation.
"What do you mean, naughty?" his gun wavered.
He donned three pads for babies—Lilly, and
Joey. "I says, tryin' to trap the old dope.
"And Martin," he says.

"Martin?"

o Naukyn.

* Fast as a ~~red~~ trip to the bathroom after some poisons, I kicks at the sun, least not before he gets a shot off...*

A Fold in the Fabric

PEOPLE DANCE BY THE LAKE
SOUNDS WITH LAUGHTER
EVERYONE WILL PARTAKE.
Celebrate.

George: If John gives advise take it.

He has ~~had~~ much experience? Dancer

THE QUALITY OF THE POETRY IN THIS LOG

THE QUALITY OF THE POETRY IN THIS LOG
IS GOING DOWNHILL. SHOW US MORE ORIGINAL BAUNER,
R. WILSON, AND MASOMAN. AT LEAST THEY SHOW
SOME THOUGHT AND PURVEY AN ORIGINAL, THOUGHT
PROVOKING, PROFOUND MEANING, WHICH CANNOT
BE COMPARED WITH THE ABOVE UNDESIRABLE
DRIVEL.

T-CON

8 March

12:45 pm

I will not print the talk well

Dave: I'm fighting [you people] you're being persistent bitch!

In terms of description... [written, etc.] it's best

be accurate! Here's one for you [it's full, f.g., whipped
cream, kinky].

Marc: Thanks, you right.

2315 ~~that was negotiable~~ Dave: I might be duped, but it's available if you
have, too, so up for grabs. Anything else is irrelevant.

YOUR KEEPS

pm: Df, where are you, like here.

pm: I'll call you back tomorrow or actually don't
care if I can - still try.

8 March

12:15 pm

Df: I'm heading home, meet me there, please.

Maryl

8:30 pm

H2 in a series of sexually oriented entries.

Maryl: Oh, fuck off, you cheap cunt.

Aff: Yes, I am 19, male. As for the
rest: French, Greek (oh let's cut the
shit: I like having my cock sucked and
I don't mind putting it up a chick's ass.)
as for whipped cream: who cares? I'm
not now into whipped cream. It sounds
messy. kinky. How could I be called
kinky? Mois? Well, may be a bit. Yes, a bit,

... A rebuttal by Df

Wait, there's more...

Now that I'm having my sexual preferences here, I might as well everybody else...
(Doesn't grease up the cat!)

... at some other time. 4.

#1 IN A SERIES OF SEXUALLY-ORIENTED ENTRIES
BY ZAD.

ON YOUR KNEES!

SPOOFED - ZAD OUT

9.82
7:20 PM

FIRST IN A SERIES OF SHORT-SHORT-SHORT STORIES BY MIKE BOTWIN

... AND THE SUNSET SLOWLY IN THE EAST.

FINI 

visit www.mikebotwin.com

WHY IS THERE AN EMPTY SPACE HERE?

THIS IS A MERRY SPACER HERE?

WHY IS THERE AN EMPTY SPACE HERE?
THIS IS A MERRY SPACER HERE?

I-CON

1/1/82 1982 04:5

7:23PM JEFF - I NEED A LIST OF THOSE FOR SECURITY

2/37/82 HELP.

GART

ANYONE! I NEED A BEDSHEET (BY TOMORROW
EVENING IF POSSIBLE) FOR ADVERTISING PURPOSES.
ANY DONATION WILL BE MUCH APPRECIATED!

PLEASE: PUT UP FLYERS ALL
OVER THE PLACE.

IF THIS CON IS EVEN

MILDLY SUCCESSFUL OR NOT TOTALLY
HORRIBLE, WE MIGHT GET FUNDING FOR
ONE NEXT YEAR.-ONE WE CAN PLAN
A YEAR IN ADVANCE.

ATTENTION: THERE WILL BE
NO CRASHING AND NO MESS
IN THE FORUM THIS WEEKEND—

WE WILL BE HAVING VISITORS!

ANY ONE INTERESTED, CONTACT ME
OR CLIFF ABOUT DOING DEMONSTRATIONS
IN THE ~~ROLE~~ ROLE PLAYING ROOM. (J.E.
D+D, C+S, T+T, Space Opera, etc.)

KICK OUT

GARD

WOT-T

7:40 FROM LISA: TO POPE AND OTHERS: YOU DON
I'M NOT HAVE TO BE SO PROFANE AND ABUSIVE
YOU ARE A GUY WITH PROBLEMS. I DON'T CARE
IF NOW YOU LIKE TO SICKEN WOMEN BUT THAT'S
DO YOU LIKE TO TALK TO THEM AS WELL? KNOB
POPE! I DO NOT THINK IT IS FAIR TO INSULT
ME SAYING JESUS BECAUSE YOU'RE BRAZILIAN.
I TELL YOU REMEMBER, YOU STARTED THE PUBLIC VASCULO.
YOU CAN FCK OFF AS WELL.

K' LISA

CARRY: WHO CAN PROVIDE YOU WITH A BRUSHER
AND WHERE IS MY KEY?

ONE KEY IN BRAZIL - ONE WE CAN USE
A KEY IN BRAZIL - ONE WE CAN USE

ALTERNATIVE: THERE MUST BE
NO CRYPTIC LINE AND NO MEAN

WHY IS THERE A CRYPTIC LINE
WE MUST BE HAVING A CRYPTIC LINE

ANOTHER CRYPTIC LINE
OR CRYPTOGRAPHIC DECODE KNOB
B.R. (B.R.)
D+D C+T T+L 2+2 0+0
(C.R.)

KICK OUT

C.R.A.

3/9/82

JAN 22 1982, MURKIN

12-81-8

ALL: for the amusement of those that read this sacred
tome, a rare entry by me! MA

This book is funny to read. In my estimation most
of the original writing found here isn't. It is also
not good. The same holds true for the poetry (?) .

This book is becoming filled with the words of
petty grievances and annoyances, humorous indeed. Many
of the older members are not nearly as active as
they once were (smart on their part). Their places
have been taken over by new people and so the
membership size stays fairly stable.

I must say that this can be a most amusing
place if viewed correctly. EVERONE here plays a
small part in the show, as I must also, when
looked at by others. I hope that I've given you all
a good laugh.

A secret note - ~~last page photostat of the file~~
~~so doleful~~ ~~the~~ ~~is~~ ~~now~~ ~~by O'Gara, all~~
~~#~~ ~~to~~ ~~and~~ ~~right~~ ~~bit~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~

BYE

YOU ARE A FOOL

M

I NEVER WOULD HAVE



sayin' this to you, will you let you know who's in it
with me until you get past in your vision

WARNINg, THIS IS LONG

9/19/82

3-10-82 Here I sit in the Forum, a wandering

1985 about it will, with its non-supernatural talk.

AM 1:00 in the morning, and that we, but

a few random thoughts to spread about in this
room logbook you all have at your disposal with

code in the back and front sections having nothing to do with

(?) ① For those of you who still don't understand

to mouth that well, greetings worthy members with

you all Mike Baldwin AKA MIKE McHargh better known as

what ever you prefered acronym knowledge to

know this place through my friend for many years,

all of David Dan Seaman, the founder of CTD, and

the St. Paul of the cult of Seaman, whom

praises jesus of Nazareth. I beg the one who

replies this truth, he being the one who speaks

the gospel. Contrary to popular belief, do

we not stick friends up in rose. back

real book

② I first visited the Forum in March or April

of 1982 I was immediately enchanted by the

place, as it seemed to me an代替 of a club of which I was far from

three

years in Oceanside High School. Its name was

Futures, and it too was a place for the outcasts,

to gather in a place where they could all

be crazy together. I envied Danny, this place

where he could retreat to when all else failed.

There was nothing like it in the college which I

was then attending, Potsdam State. Even then

I was considering transferring.

③ The idea gave way to reality, and after yet
another visit in October, yes, I will return those

Long term books) Jim) I ~~had~~^{had} written our notes
Student ~~at~~^{at} SB. Commencing Spring 1982.

③ Now for the suggestions! It seems to me that
the Forum of approximately a year ago is now
no longer existent. There is a new order here.

I'm going to draw on a quote from THE
COMPLETE LIBRARIAN'S GUIDE TO THE S.F.
LIBRARY by Jim French (Does that name ring a bell?)

"... we might also decide to meet once every couple of weeks, (or whenever it's convenient) to rap about Library problems, good books we've read, drugs, sex, etc. An informal get together, for our mutual enjoyment."

This was to be the nature of meetings. As far I was able to tell from my visit here in early 1981, such was still the case. The meetings of early '82 by the previous administration were definitely not in accord with the above quote.

The meetings now are closer to this ideal but still have far to go. I will not mention any names, except to say that Jim is doing an excellent job as Pres. I think we all need to do a bit of work so that we can ~~can~~ approach that ideal OF an "informal get together, for our mutual enjoyment."

④ This concerns the log book itself. I had occasion to glance through a log of recent visitors. It was a very fine year approx 4/7/81 - 9/1/81 (That's #15, by the way). In but its first few pages, I found

WARNING: THIS IS CARIC

- > thoughts which were sufficient to bring me to
raucous guffaws of laughter, and thoughts which
were profound enough to give me pause to reflect
upon them, which by the way I still am. ~~feel~~

Thus far in #17th log book of the SFF
I have seen but a faint glimmer of the former
greatness of the logbook. It has degenerated
into a place for people to air their petty
grievances ~~in front of~~ toward one another
~~informing~~ ~~what~~ ~~is~~ ~~wrong~~ ~~toward~~ ~~one~~ ~~another~~
~~with~~ ~~these~~ ~~personal~~ comments have no place.

I will not point out any entries ~~by~~ but
I'm sure you'll see what I mean. Take a look at a
few pages of #15 sometime. It is most illuminating.

② Concerning the matter of keys, ~~now~~ I don't see
much to be done. I've never seen anyone use a key
to open the Forum who wasn't ^{initially} supposed to have one.
However, anyone who has managed to get a key, can get
another just as easily. It would be nice if we
could retain the free rein which the Forum had
in its glory days, but alas such is not the case.
In the meantime, I'll dump this one in the officers
trunks. Have fun!

③ On the whole, it's my feeling that the
"new" Forum is on the wrong track, but with a little
work could be on the right one again. I am
not willing to ~~detest~~ discuss these issues either
~~or~~ through the logbook or ~~or~~ in person. The reason
~~why~~ I'm bringing up these issues, is I feel that
they are important, much more so than ICPN.
(cont)

the much debated display case for our rare books,
or any thing & else that comes down the road.
After all, if the Forum is not here for the en-
joyment of its members, what is it here for after
all?

By the way, Dr. Don ^{on} will be visiting Thursday.
^{"ONE who knows"}

Jam! I found your old IC/500 - related entries in Log#5
They were very cute.

All: Thank you for signing your first born children
a long time. (you didn't really think that FUTURES
Form was for test at Monday's meeting, now did you?)

#2 IN A SERIES OF SHORT-SHORT-SHORTS

There he was, the last man on Earth. And
then, there was a knock at the door

10. THIS IS A FELONY!

AND NOW, ANOTHER TOPIC FOR DEBATE:

What is the difference, other than the physical
relationship, between a male and female who are
just good friends, and a male and female who are
"going out", "going steady" or whatever.

And now at 2 AM, I close this entry, the logbook, and the FORUM.

[PAN EELS OM LIS & UX]

Mike Polkow

CRYPTIC
#1.C
THEN ALL TRADE THEM
WITH YOU
PRIORS!

04:37

107 I, FOR ONE, AM IN A STATE OF CONFUSION ON A STATE
OF AFFAIRS SO PAINFULLY CONVOLUTED THAT ANY COURSE
OF ACTION WILL CAUSE MORE PROBLEMS THAN WILL HURT
MORE THAN THE ORIGINAL SITUATION.

ONE: A TRIO WHOM SHARED COMMON INTIMACY
WITH ME, BUT NOW SHARE MY ALMOST TOTAL EMMITY IN
THE GUISE OF FRIENDSHIP. THE DILEMMA IS: TO EXPIATE
MYSELF OF THEM DEMANDS AN ACT OF TREACHERY SO
BASIC, I COULD NEVER LOOK IN A MIRROR AGAIN.

TWO: THE BAD SEASON IS COMING AGAIN. BLOOD ON
MY HANDS WITH VEINS IN MY TEETH; EATING DEAD BURNT
BODIES AND STOMPING GUTS AND GORE. FLAMES IN MY HAIR
AND DEATH IN MY EYES. AND I'M IN MY WEAKEST STATE YET.

THREE: I CAN'T BELIEVE I'M SAYING THIS, MR. CONTROL
AND LORD OF MISERY, BUT THIS PLACE IS GETTING INCESTUOUS.
LOVE AND HATE ARE EMANATED FROM ONE TO ANOTHER TOO
EASILY, AND THAT, MY FRIEND CAUSES MORE PROBLEMS THAN YOU
CAN POSSIBLY IMAGINE.

FOUR: HOW I LONG FOR THE LONG NIGHT, WHEN ALL THE
ASSHOLES WILL GET EATEN.
OH, WELL.

LESS SERIOUSLY ON RPGS.

FRED: I WILL NOT RUN A CHARACTER

THAT WOULD LOOK LIKE ANDRE NORTH.

MR. USELESS: I RUN TO ENJOY

MYSELF, NOT FOR THE SAKE OF

ROLE PLAYING SOMETHING THAT WILL

REVERT TO ME ANYWAY. I AM

SOLDIER, SEMI-PRO, ELITEST,

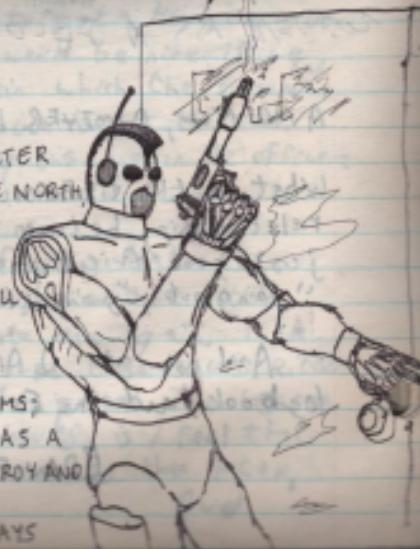
SAMAURO, PERIOD. NOT TWITTERS:

NPC'S, PERIOD. YOUR LATEST WAS A

DEBACLE. YOU SET US UP ME, ROY AND

G, AND JOHN AND STEVIE.

FOR SO REASON JOHN ALWAYS



GETS SOME SORT OF PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT. PERIOD.

III NATTY NOBLES. SEEKS SOMEBODY FOR GOT HIS DAMN SOCIETY, AGAIN. (IGNORE YOUR LACK OF RULES.)

IF YOU THINK I'M GOING TO PLAY THIS, WITHOUT A LOT OF IMPROVEMENT, THINK THIS AHA HA HA HA HA !

YOU THOUGHT THAT WAS BAD, WATCH THIS.

NOISES IN MY LEFT EAR: IT WAS FIFTY METERS AWAY. IT COVERS THE DISTANCE IN 5 SECONDS. DROPPING A GUN (RIFLE) TO DRAW A... FULLKIT! A DEER AS YOU CALLED IT, TURNS ITS HEAD AS A SUBSONIC WEB FLIES BY, TURNS ~~UP~~ ITS 2 1/2 TON MASS TO SEE MY CAMOUFLAGED BODY, AND GOES FROM STANDING TO CHARGE SPEED AFTER TURNING 180° AND REACH ME IN FIVE SECONDS. I DROPPED A 7 POUND RIFLE, DREW A PISTOL JUST IN TIME TO GET RAMMED BY A LIVING TRUCK, THAT SAW ME AT DUSK. STEVE, YOU HAVE NEVER HUNTED IN YOUR LIFE. THAT'S OBVIOUS. I HAVE NEVER SEEN A DEER, ON A MISS, TO DECIDE TO ATTACK A HIDDEN TARGET AND CHARGE 50 meters IN 6 SECONDS. YOU MUST BE JOOKING, TO THINK I'LL BELIEVE THAT, EVER.

EVEN LESS SERIOUSLY: BOTWIN'S RIGHT. THAN THANKS TO A FEW FOOLS, NOBODY CAN ENJOY THIS PLACE. SOMETHING MUST BE DONE. (THE LAST TIME, LOUIS FLUNKED.)

ITS NECKTIE PARTY TIME!

George C. Scott

~~I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU SAY~~

~~ONE NIGHT AFTER THREE~~

~~IT'S A TWO-DIMENSIONAL~~

~~ANOTHER DAY AFTER ALL.~~

~~A SHAMMADASHA DAY.~~

Critic: I have quit trying to bring anything of profound ^{concept} in here, ~~in~~ in that sense. It was planned. DAK. Besides, you are biased; you don't dance.

3/10/82

JAMS

Yule Log

(Thanks
Mike)

All: Please Read ~~Rebuttal~~ Mike's Butwin's Entry, if you've read it read it again. Do you think I want to run a meeting where the insults are easy things but good materials. Mike's statements are more or less true and constructive. It is not just as if he were calling the members assholes or some things. We are on a verge. Think people, think we are only limited by ourselves!

I cannot do it alone. Business! We must show a film or face the possible loss of our line budget. I had no knowledge of this problem until late Monday night after the meetings. I offer apologies for the late discovery. Here are a list of films from which we can choose two films.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|------------|
| 1) The Monks that Roared | 50\$ | AB |
| 2) Bell Book and Candle | 50\$ | AB |
| 3) Planet of the Vampires | 50\$ | AB |
| Book Movie & 4) The Haven | 50\$ | AB, Taylor |
| Book Movie & 5) Gulliver's Travels | 40\$ | AB |
| Credit Draw & 6) Godzilla vs. Megalon | 50\$ | AB |
| Credit Draw & 7) Casino Royale | 50\$ | AB |

Pick your ~~films~~ favorites for next Monday we shall vote!

There will be
No crashing
This weekend
Especially

Beware The
Lions will
be loose!!

P.S.

Read Mike Botwinski's Entry

~~and you will be too~~

Did you hear me?

I said Read Mike
Botwinski's Entry.

Jack

Lifet, Gary S. We are going over
Kurt & Anybody) to Kelly P. to watch G.A.H.
 (Greatest American Hero). Be there
 or Be square. Later,

an extremely

Rare
Occasion

Mr. Butwin: The answer is that people who are George
 Stevy, going out, etc. make it a point to be seen with
 each other. "Just Good Friends" don't do so.

As for your wife's monologue, you are correct.

All see me if you want to join Team Society.
 If this farce is a mess this weekend you will.
 Have hope to become better yourselves.

Marco correct.

All I will spare you my attempts at poetry
George! Who questions the fire of freedom? you or me
 trio? If you, then you can do what you want in a clear
 conscience. If them, then you must sacrifice your equality to them
 in order to escape your dilemma.

All agree. Believe it or not this is a non-sectarian non-violent
 non-insulting non-poetry honest to God last entry.
 Amazing, isn't it?

AB
 ZOO
 CLOO
 DODO
 AB
 AB, try
 AB

JEFF WARNER

(AT THE CLIMAX OF THE BUTTER EFFECT.)

PS I am. Have you thought of "Colossus I.E.P." 65
 "Failsafe" 85

OUR PLAN FOR FUN AND PROFIT DICTIONARY DEFINES -
 A GATHERING OF FIREFIGHTERS AS A CONFLAGRATION.
 A GATHERING OF EPILEPTICS AS A CONVULSION.
 A GATHERING OF BUILDING INSPECTORS AS A CONDEMPTION.
 A GATHERING OF ENGINEERS AS A CONSTRUCTION SITE.

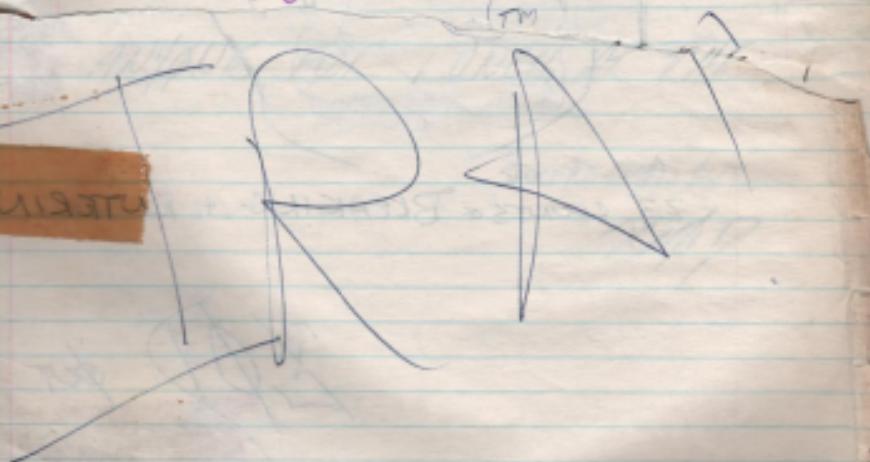
A GATHERING OF BUSINESSMEN AS A CON-GLOMERATION
A GATHERING OF WARRIOR AS A CON-QUEST
A COIL OF ROPE AS A CON-CORDE
A STATUE AS AN I-CON
AN APARTMENT AS A CON-DOMINIUM
AN ARMY ON BIVOUAC AS CON-TENT
A CON-VICT AS A MAL-CON-TENT

TO BE CON-TINUED

Kred: You don't know anything of women, or intimate or close relationships. ~~for that matter, I have had the best book ever and that's because you~~

Sorry, DALE

I was not going to write this. I was egged on.



WANTED BY THE
FBI FOR 72 COUNTS
OF SEXUAL ASSAULT IN THE FIRST
DEGREE



CHILLER!

23 COUNTS OF BREAKING + ENTERING

ZPD for

GEORGE: (Calm) Down

DALE: AS RESIDENT OUT-PATIENT/NON-ENTITY, YOUR IDEAS AND ADVICE AREN'T WORTH THE SHIT THEY ARE COMPOSED OF. IF YOU CONTINUE TO ANNOY ME, YOU MAY AS WELL COME UP TO POPE'S ROOM THURS. NIGHT. WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO SUMMON YOG-SOTHOTH AND NEED A MINDLESS SACRIFICE.

MARGOT - WHY?

SAM - I HAVE 27 M-16's, 100 CN GAS GRENADES, AND 60 CAR PYTHON .357's WITH PLENTY OF AMMO FOR EACH. WHAT TIME ~~IS~~ ARE THE "SOLDIERS" (ON SECURITY) PULLING OFF THE COUP DETAT? I HAVE TO TELL THE MEN!

GARY'Z - CALIFORNIA UBER ALLE!

ST 2 IN A SERIES OF SEXUALLY ORIENTED EXPEDITIVE ENTRIES.

ANYONE FOR LUNCH AT THE "Y"?

STOOFED-BAD BUT

R&P

11:38 A late night addition to list of movie
GAR7 nominations

<u>MOVIE</u>	<u>PRICE</u>	<u>PELICULAS</u> <u>MARAVILLOSA</u>
THE RAVEN	\$4.00	
ANNIE HORROR	\$47.50	
DESTINATION MOON	\$4.00	
GULLIVER'S TRAVELS	\$3.00	
MAIN ZERO TWO	\$3.00	
THE POINT	\$5.00	
THE TIME TRAVELLERS	\$3.00	
TERRORNAUTS	\$3.50	

Welling
Films

(some of these are reprints
from earlier list but with newer price)

Personal suggestion - THE RAVEN + GULLIVER'S TRAVELS
+ TERRORNAUTS

Everybody: Buy I-CON TICKETS Now
before lines form.

Those who help out at Con will
get ticket prices refunded!
Perhaps + more.

PUT UP FLYERS

Jeff: sorry I couldn't make the
meeting.

GAR7

MR. SAMTOR SHOWED ME WHERE I CAN
ACQUIRE A SHOWCASE FOR FREE. HE
SAYS HE WILL GIVE IT TO ME.

AQUISITIONER

1249 AM 3/11 well, having totally humiliatd
and embarrassed myself for the evening...

Al men enters. He is writing a story. He doesn't know what it is about yet. I give him several very bad ideas. He leaves, confused.

RE IS NOT WINNER Everyone has been saying to read his entry. It is almost totally illegible. This isn't too much better.

KELISA: You ask, "Do you like to screw women but do you like to talk to them as well?" No, I'd rather screw them. I find, much disappointed, that most women are not worth talking to. (Case in point: tonight's "connection" with Meg.) Somehow, I havent managed to find many women who are anything interesting to say not related to sex. Margaret is a notable exception. You, Lisa, are not.

MIKE BOLESKI: (Re asking what life/going out...) other than the physical relationship?? Fairly feeling yourself.

Am I being cynical?

SINCE THE

Nah.

- Acting Superior Being #4

~~2~~ #5

Do hot lead flies just past my ~~left~~ ear.
Jerry cradles a broken wing, whining in pain
"Sleddup, you little man!" I scream into his face:
DIB IS GO TO Gaffen him up! "So where's DIS Martin guy?"

His adam's apple does a fast polka in his throat.
He doesn't talk. Then I knee him in the groin, giving him
Three adam's apples. He talks, or rather groans: "Yes, uh!
He's at the Bacon photo store!"

I grab him by the lapels and shake him a bit. Then I
drop him in a heap of gum and leaves, hitting the bell
again. My partner Dickie Dan would be annoyed.
If my hunch is right, Dan Maffett is behind all of

DIB. I would find DIS Martin and make him pay!

To ~~XO~~ D:

Thanks:

For the tubes that ~~est~~ shirt and pillow for me;
My bed with soft clean sheets.

Thanks:

For ~~soldier~~ making me live,
here sight less, leaderless, without respect,
~~soldier~~ - short for uncle Sam,

An now I am

An addition to a statistics sheet.

Thanks.

MY NAME IS BOTWIN

"["] HAVE A LOG EMRY
IT'S NAME IS BOTWIN

3/11/12

HAR HE HE HAR HAR.

supertime

The late Party JUST WHEN YOU THOUGHT YOU COULD GET THROUGH
Someday A LOG WITHOUT ME HAVING TO READ AN ENTRY OF MINE!
YOU WERE RIGHT.

January (1)
one who "raps"

P.S. WELL, MAYBE JUST A QUICK NOTE TO SOME
SQUIDS ~~DUH~~ I'VE GOT SOMETHING TO SAY TO:
DICKIE DAW? THAT'S AN UNQUOTEMENT,
BUT THEN, TO PUT IT EUPHIMISTIALLY, YOUR STORY
IS 5 PAGES - IS NOT WORTH THE PAPER IT'S
PRINTED ON. IT SMELLS OF DESPAIR. IT SUCKS. IT
WAIT WAIT WAIT. LET ME READ IT FIRST, THEN I'll
DECIDE. HOW EASY STORY WINS ~~DUH~~ 1/2.

AND BY THE WAY MISTER - EXCEPT FOR HSH,
(AND MAYBE JEN, A BIT) MY SEXUAL ATTRIBS, OR NOT,
ARE NONE OF YOUR CONCERN. ~~DUH~~ AND IT WAS AFTER
TALKING TO JEN THAT YOU CONCLUDED AS YOU DID.
I NEVER BOthered CORRECTING YOU CAUSE ^{WHY} SHE SHOULD
I DEFEND THE DIRTIEST HONOR SINCE SHE DUMPED ME,
AND I DID FUCK YOU-KNOW-^{DUH} 2 YEARS
AGO. A BIT. I MEAN I TRIED, BUT EVEN ONE'S
WHO-KNOW ARE ENTITLED ONE MISTAKE. [WELL, NOW
YOU KNOW WHY I LIKE 28 SECONDS]

AT ANY RATE, WHAT DIFFERENCE DOES IT MAKE
NOW? THE ONLY GIRL I EVER LOVED (LAST WE~~S~~) IS OFF
IN THE HAIR OF SOME GREASY SCOWNER HEAD HALF

ORIENTAL THERMOCHIMIC FLUOCALASTIC DANNY!!!

-YOU NEVER SLEEP AND YOU DON'T EAT
NOT THAT I CARE.

HEIDI: SO, YOU'LL BE LOSING YOUR PHONE NOW.

WHAT ELSE CAN I SAY - A LETTER'S ON THE WAY
HOWARD: ♀. DANNY!

JIM: HOPE TO SEE YOU THIS WEEKEND. IF I DON'T,
WE CAN TALK ABOUT CONFRONTATION OR CIGARROLL
THROUGH THE MAIL.

TO ALL THOSE WHO ARE ACTING DICKEY:

WELL, YOU'RE ALL ACTING DICKEY, AND I
NEVER LIKED YOU.

~~EVERYONE IS AN ASSHOLE,~~

BOTWID: OH FUCK OFF, WHO CARES WHAT YOU THINK.
FOR 8 YEARS I'VE HAD TO LISTEN TO YOUR
SHIT, AND I'M SO TIRED, HUNGRY, COLD, IRRA, AND
ALL THAT. IF YOU'VE GOT AN IDEA, KEEP IT TO
YOUR BEARDED SELF. I MEAN. DUH!!!

[MY NAME IS BOTWID (YAWN) MY NAME IS BOTWID
(YAWN) I AM AN UNDERHULK (YAWN) HERE
COMES DANNY!] WELL, I LIKED THE LINE
ANNOUNCING MY COMIKK.

FROM NOW ON, JUST SHUT UP AND LET
IMPORTANT PEOPLE USE THE LOG, OK, AND MICK?
OK?

DANNY.

3/11

Going to I-CON?

DON'T FORGET TO

VISIT THE DEALER'S ROOM
ON THE SECOND FLOOR!!!

& buy some books & things (especially if they're the ones I'm selling)

Ralph

3/11
Ralph (ED)

BECAUSE SOMEONE DONATED A TYPEWRITER & BROUGHT
IN SOME CARBON PAPER (ORANGE) AND SOME TYPEWRITER
PAPER'S IF THEY FIT AND MISCELLANEOUS LIBRARY SUPPLIES
PLEASE USE THEM WISLY ESPECIALLY NO PLASTIC RINGS OR

~~PAPER WHO IS GOING TO PAY NOW PAY TO PAY~~

~~NEED WORD SHEET NOT~~

DALI CAN YOU USE TWO FILE FOLDERS I HAVE

GARRY I WANT TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT I CON & LCMACON

? NO

THE BLOWHORN IS GOING TO GET YOU IN THE LIP AREA.

Zed
and Zeta
white bushes

Although she was dead,
She gave good head.
Death with rug red,
Replaced with a slice of bread.
Two vampires were near,
Checking Hotel, I hear.

!!! 90

One vamp nursed first,
While the other ate second hand crust.
The first vamp, he reckons,
Just don't like stuff seconds.
Then a man with a cross,
Came with cock wrapped with floss.
She was so ~~damn~~ Velly,
She was in great pain!
The end,

For the cock did bend.

WANTED!

FRAGILE, 18-25, INTO SMM, B+D, ANALINGUS,
FLY, GRE, SPANISH, UPPER VOLTAIC, GARDEN SHOWERS,
TICKLING, WHIPS, ~~REPE~~ REPE FANTASY, WEATHER,
RUBBER, STEEL. FOR THOSE SEX ONLY

ZOD

3/12 14:33

#3 IN A SERIES OF SEXUALLY ORIENTED
BOPDISTIC ENTRIES —

"IF MAN WAS NOT MEANT TO
PERFORM CUNNINGUS, WHY DID
(THE) GODS MAKE IT WORK SO MUCH LIKE A
TACO?"

SPECIFIED - BOPD OUT
14:38

P.S. SCRIPTUM: IF MAN WAS NOT MEANT TO RETCH,
WHY CREATED FRED?

I KNOW, I KNOW — TRY AGAIN THIS
TIME, WITH FRENCHING. OKAY, HERE GOES:

IF MAN WAS NOT MEANT TO RETCH, WHO CREATED
FRED?

VERBBLY Sowwy

BOPD-LI-CHOU

ALL HOSTS LIPS WERE BLOWN AWAY
AND AGREED IT WAS, AND TOO ACTIVE IN THE
END, SO IT HAD TO ABORT IT.

b. 10)

All No, I haven't read "Uncle Bob's" entry & have
no intentions of doing so

Jan - where the Hell is my key? I came down
= here 4x to wake up. The minute a could, I
get in!

Margaret

A Log Entry Directed Towards Fred:

Will Whomever Last Took Out The
Hitchhiker's book to the Galaxy Please
Return It?

Thank You,
Harry C. O'Bryan

Jan: Or Whomever. (C/HK)

See how you like this idea:
Getting Worlds Beyond 2001 by Clarke (Arthur C.)
on our next book order list.
A.G.D.

6:23
GART

ATTN: ALL WHO ARE W
VOLUNTEERING TO HELP AT
I-COM - MEET IN THE
LECTURE CENTER AT
9:30AM.

ALSO - CLEAN UP DIS
PLACE!

ALSO - BUY YOUSE TICKETS!

GART

7:05 #3 INA, SERIES OF SHORT-SHORTS: SHORTS,
3/14/81

MIKE: THIS TIME A POEM ~~SHORT- SHORTS~~ END IT FOR:

FLEAS

ADAM
HAD 'EM

ALL THOSE WHO HAVE READ MY LECTURE LOG ENTRY
AND AGREE WITH ME, DON'T JUST AGREE WITH
ME, DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT.
(no)

THOSE WHO DON'T AGREE WITH ME, TELL ME
WHERE I'M WRONG.

THOSE WHO HAVEN'T READ IT, IT'S YOUR LOSS!

CLIFF OR GARY OR SOME BODY. I NEED AN I-CAR
TICKET. IF YOU KNOW WHERE I CAN GET ONE
AT THIS POINT, LET ME KNOW.

JEFF: REGARDING YOUR ANSWER TO MY
JUST FRIENDS VS. GOING OUT QUESTION,
WHAT WOULD YOU SAY ABOUT A MAN AND
WOMAN, EACH OF WHOM IS A STRANGER
BUT NOT DIVORCED FROM THEIR SPOUSE, AND
ARE ENGAGED IN A RELATIONSHIP WITH
ONE ANOTHER, ~~AND~~ AND ARE
THEIR FORCES FORCED TO SEE EACH OTHER
ON THE SLY? ARE THEY ANY LESS
"STEADY" THAN A SIMILAR COUPLE WHO
ARE ABLE TO GO OUT IN PUBLIC?

POPE: REGARDING YOUR ANSWER TO THE
SAME QUESTION, YOU MAY WELL BE
RIGHT.

CRYPTIC
STATEMENT #2

[DARE L'S DRAW IRS UK] COLLECT THEM
MADE ME RAH ALL! TRADE
THEM WITH
YOUR FRIENDS!

Mike Batoras ✓
J. M. B. 2002 3/13/02

12 March | Dave, Pope, or #4 (however you're feeling today) : "Conversation" 11:30 pm with Merv? It was extremely hard to have a conversation with you since you were humiliating yourself at my feet. Anyway, when you're up to a real conversation, find me. Concerning "Hans, need I say more?"

3-13

12:13 AM

Merv, we really have to talk. Sorry we keep missing each other. You know you're my best friend and I care about you lots, but I think you're wrong this time.

~~Get it together~~ AM

JANET

Slime, "Well, what can I say?"

"When you find a constructive offer, let me know."

Mousie

Pope "Thanks, lots, thanks, some more"

"Phenyl Propanalamine - HCl, huh"

"Epinephrine Hydrochloride-~~SO~~, huh"

"No, I wasn't sleeping"

JAN

Margaret "Hope you're feeling better
Ray's little Janet"

MORE PUN FOR FUN AND PROFIT

I - Con-cuk.

To DALE : WITH ME TELL ME
RETURN
LOG #16
NOW!

3/13 0249 AM

NUMBER 4 IN A SERIES OF SEXUALLY
ORIENTED sadistic ENTRIES

"WEAR A MUSTACHE - IT HOLDS
THE FLAVOR LONGER"

"FAMOUS QUOTE #1" X STUFFED OUT 707
0253-343//X

"GIVE ME MENAGE A TROIS,
OR GIVE ME HEAD!"

[DID YOU EVER HEAR TOM'S LAST WORD
ABOUT SHIRLEY?]

707
DUT
0255

3-14

12:00 AM All - Yes, I'm back again. First, a month's worth of messages.

Ray - ① It seems only serene to tear a man's head off because he "insulted" a woman. Women can pretty much take care of themselves, despite what you may believe. Any problems between two people (whether of the same or different genders) should remain between the two of them unless one of them requests the assistance of a third party. ② I want it known that I do not UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES wish you to "avenge" any wrongs done to me by anyone by committing an act of violence. I do not meet that on my conscience. ③ I find your latest entries in very poor taste. Your "several references are not in the least serious" and your continued insults to various members and "fringies" are the sort of destructive influences we wish to avoid.

Ezed - ① I think you have made your point about "senseless" log entries; it's getting tedious (especially if read in a single setting). If you have to make a note of something including several references you are referring to sex! ② My number is in the address file, fool!

Gary - Where did the memo come from? To whom was it directed?

Mike - Often a sexual relationship which implies a degree of intimacy and

commitment which is lacking in
"mere" friendships. Sometimes, however,
there is ~~no~~ difference save the physical.
(Sometimes sexual relationships are
superficial and nowhere near as
intimate as true friendship.)

Bob - Have you found many ~~men~~
with anything interesting to say?

Doris - I am sure you will be missed.
Farewell and best of luck to you.

All - And now for announcements:

① I am on the ~~Altman~~ list at
New York Medical College in Yonkers,
N.Y. (Westchester). Some time before
September they will either offer me
a place or reject me.

② I have an interview on 23 March
at Dowgate (Brooklyn). Sometime
in the month or so after that they
will accept me, reject me, or put
me on an ~~Altman~~ list.

~~Karen~~ ③ I am currently doing odd (but
very dull) clerical jobs at Xerox in
Woodbury. This will last for at least
one more week after which the temp-
orary agency may find me another
assignment.

④ My prospects for longer-term employ-
ment are dim.

⑤ Since I must work on Tuesday,
I shall probably miss the meeting
unless someone goes home Monday night.

Fred - I want to talk to you while I'm
out here. I'll be around the con
today (Sun). I don't know about
Monday.

I recently read The High Road
by Ben Bova, a non-fiction book
about why we must expand into
space. I recommend it to you.

The con has been pretty much
what I expected; I was disappointed
to learn that we did not get Time
After Time, though. Joan Vinge said
(in her con speech) that female
SF fans tend to be feminists (but
they don't burn their bras and
think all men should be castrated)
and that male fans also tend to
be open-minded. If this is true
why is there so much sexist drivel
in this hobby?

3/14 3/15 3/16
DEPT A/HUE, Inc.
Jack Canfield, Lee
Zimmerman, Zvi
one word
P. 5. 100% FERTILE
TAKT MORTIS 100%
DRENATONE

3-14

1² AM JEFF - IT HAS BEEN LONG SINCE I
SAW YOU. IF YOU COME HOME
TONIGHT, THERE WILL BE CRASHERS
IN THE ROOM. KNOCK BEFORE YOU.
UNLOCK THE DOOR SO THAT THE
OTHERS WON'T GET STARTLED BY
A KEY TURNING IN THE LOCK. CRASHERS
ARE: LIZ, AARON + J.V. PLEASE COME TALK
TO ME SOON. — K'LISA

24 PM Nice large place, place to lounge, nice &
fairly good carpeting.

Check back



(15)

To the Science Fiction Forum —

Nice place! (But no
virgin sacrifices? Rats.)

Leave

Bat

Garden R. Peacock

WHAT DO YOU MEAN NO VIRGIN SACRIFICES

WELL... WE CAN ALWAYS MAKE DO
WITH GARDNER!

BEST WISHES

Jack Dann

Come with me and I will publish your
books. David S. Hartman

3/14 Andrea - Came to I-Camp visit the library. Nice room.

3-14 Those Who Were Thrown Out of the Room by Jim:

7:45PM Lisa and I would like to apologize for his actions. I am sure he did not fully appreciate the situation at the time. He was reading one of Jean's stories to Lisa and wanted ~~a~~ an uninterrupted quiet to finish it. We did not know where he began that anyone else would be coming down here or we would not have let him get started. I don't want you to feel that I was in some way trying to "monopolize" the pros or anything like that. I felt very badly about the whole situation.

All-Jim Frenkel has offered us FREE Books! If we send him a list of any Dell books published in the last five years that we wish to add to our collection, he will get them for us for FREE!

-Penitance

→ Are you a virgin willing to be sacrificed
for the Greater Glory of a Lesser God? White Is.;

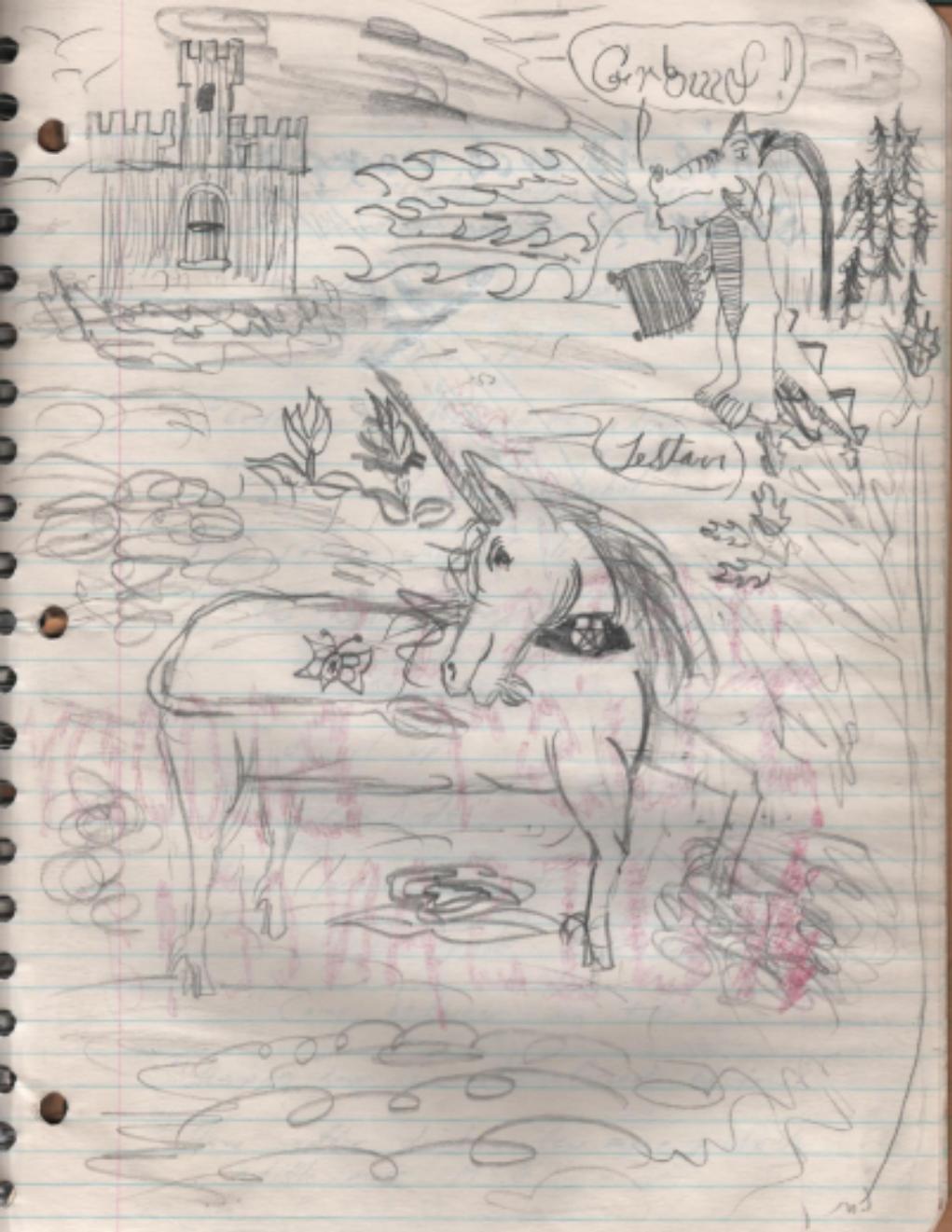
Kaotic Karma FF Θ □ ≈ □
Box 296

F. Quogue LI 11942

% .05

* an equal opportunity employer *

SUGGICED BY
SWAHISITED
The RUSTBAST



This is not normal
Sword? by Dorothy 3/14/82



THIS IS
JUST A BLOODY
MUTSANCE!

READ /
THIS.

And now... a collection of un-co-ordinated pseudo-random phrases, in no particular order:

"something must be done!"

"You'll love it!"

"Life, don't talk to me about life"

"Last call for alcohol"

"It's a way of life"

"You will pay a fee, a tax, a tariff"

"anal sex"

"do it up"

"raw hide"

"go practice on trees"

"Thus spoke Zarathustra"

"Come, between my fits"

"Happy hour is not enforced by law"

"Have another drink, a few more pretzels,
a little more MSG"

"Breast bondage"

"dry-hump"

Garden Typhoons

"The white dove is for loading and unloading"

Venom Enemys

"California Über Alles"

"Why does it hurt when I pee?"

"Never whistle while your plowing"

"God told me to skin you alive"

"Nazi punks - fuck off!"

"Wallowing in the cesspool of his own hot desires"

"Fuck 'em if they can't take a joke"

Well that's enough for now, more chick
jokes, quotes and assorted other stuff
LATER

P.S.

"Be a crew slut"

"Botana Merone"

NOVA COINE LIPSTICK

"Hey, I'll buy you a pizza!"

"Now look what you made me do!"

"She gave me V.D.!"

READ
THIS!

IMPORTANT LOG ENTRY

THIS PLACE IS UNBELIEVABLE!

I WAS SITTIN' DOWN HERE RAPPIN'

and the typewriter disappeared!

* * NEW * *

LEARN HYPNOTISM

SEND ONLY \$20.00 TO

X-OD SCHEMES, INC.

50 SFF, 20TH QUAD

HENDRIX, SPRINGFIELD NY. 11794

IF I CANNOT OPEN THE DOOR, THERE WILL BE NO DOOR. I CANNOT SEE ANY PROBLEMS THAT HAVE ARISEN FROM THE PRESENT STATUS, AND REFUSE TO LET A BUNCH OF ASSHOLES TRY TO RUN THIS PLACE. IF THEY WANT TO TRY AND CAUSE MAJOR DECISIONS, WHY DID THEY NOT RUN FOR EXECUTIVE COUNCIL POSITIONS? AND FOR THOSE WHO DID, I WONDER WHY NONE OF THEM WERE ELECTED? I ALSO SEEM TO NOTICE THAT, EXCEPT FOR A SECRET few, MOST OF THOSE WHO COMPLAIN ABOUT ACCESS BY OTHERS, HAVE KEYS. THINK ABOUT IT —

Roy

P.S. - I HAVE BEEN APPROACHED BY ~~EVEY~~ MEMBER OF THE X-COUNCIL FOR KEYS —
~~AND~~ ~~ONE~~ ~~BY~~ ~~ONE~~ !

RW

GAIR
GIFT

Bread analogies

ONE MORE THING. TOM, WHERE'S MY \$70~~00~~ KNIFE?

YOU LOSE IT, YOU BOUGHT IT. BETTER, YOU STAY IN
MY COAT AND GET ME OUT OF FIGHTS IN MY NEIGHBORHOOD

GEORGE.

A ~~FEW~~ FEW SLIGHT MISQUOTES FROM
HFG #8

(F.C. + T.W.) LOUIS IS A JOUVENILE EGOTISTICK
OBNOXIOUS PETTY KIDNAP IT ALL BASTARD WHOSE
NET THOUGHT PROCESSES ARE NOTHING
BUT INTELLECTUAL MASTURBATION!

"RALPH"

(F.C. + T.W.) CAN YOU FIGURE OUT WHAT
A KIRP IS?

(F.C. + T.W.) LOUIS KIRP IS THE BACKWARD
PHONETIC SPELLING OF PRICE!

"RALPH"

GRR WIB - AND YOU HAVE THE GALL
TO SAY THAT THIS LOG IS GETTING
DEFGATEORY AND GOING DOWN HILL!
THINK ABOUT IT

L.O.D.
J.P.

Sometime Monday.

Well, it's time for one of those excruciatingly long, repetitive entries.

The kind with excruciatingly long and repetitive sentences. Yes - this is definitely the kind of entry if written by someone else I wouldn't read, because after all, it is not only excruciatingly long and repetitive but also highly illegible.

Well, having started my aim, that is, (to repeat myself) to continue and excruciatingly long and repetitive entry, perhaps even filling the remaining pages of this illusrious log book, this book denoted by the magnificently appropriate title, "log 17", I should now try to get on the message, or instead of this entry, or at least introduce a topic of discussion so that this long excruciatingly long and repetitive entry is not contained within this one excruciatingly long sentence, but, however, I have not yet decided upon such a topic or message, although it looks like this particular entry may turn out to be rather self-referential.

As I said, if someone else had written this, I wouldn't read it, as just at a glance you can see its pretty illegible and

also (as I have pointed out now
several times) is excruciatingly long, and
also (so far) pointless - it won't remain
pointless, however, as I shall come
up with something to discuss soon -
I know it, I can feel it!

However, as I write this, I
am ~~con~~ confident that someone will read
it, although I would not read it
myself (as I have said), as this is
the Forum, a place where people
will read ~~anything~~, even the trashiest
science fiction and fantasy books
having no connection with anything
even remotely concerned with what
is generally acknowledged as
"reality."

Well anyway, I have come up
with something to ~~say~~ write about,
as this is a University (7615
is a University??) I will write
about learning in general, and
specific learnings of mine, and
even classes and class rooms.

"Thus spoke Zarathustra!"
I've probably learned more in the
last two weeks here than in my
previous 3 semesters here. How did
I do this? Hey, I'll tell you!

Well, I've gone to only one
class in the last two weeks. I
probably won't go to any classes
today. The one class I went to

only served to remind me how exruciatingly boring and pointless classes here are. Totally irrelevant to my life and interests. The one class I had (here?) which had anything of interest to say was, of course, a philosophy class called Existentialism. That is a good class in that the thinkers studied in there took no bullshit from anyone. Didn't accept anyone else's paradigm or idea about reality. They looked at life in a hard clear light (well some of them - Postmodernists, Nietzsche) and this is what they saw: a fog.

FOOL!

In morning less oppositional resistance. People are, basically, insane - as Freud saw - 'insane' in the sense of irrational in their motivations and actions.

They (and I am included) are basically delusions of their own mind. People give themselves identities based on a social system which has NO objective existence, and has only a subjective existence because it was invented and accepted by these same irrational creatures.

Oh, by the way, the large FOOL! up there was just to catch your eye and was basically a

cheap trick do get people (YOU!) to
read an excruciatingly long and
repetitious log entry by making your
humble professor I'll do the same
below, writing things like JERK!!
and ASS HOLE! at random to
catch your eye. It's a pretty cheap
trick. Anyways, back to what I was
saying. I remember, don't worry!

Now, then, specifically what have
I learned over the past few weeks?
Well, many things have to be learned
"the hard way" and my reading
about them ~~should~~ make you any
wiser. I would like to know,
however, if anyone else came to the
university here with the idea of
finding some actual knowledge? If so,
have you ended up, like I am
now, feeling CHEATED is all
hell & I've spent three fucking
semesters here? This is my fourth!
What have I learned? I've learned
a few nice phrases, such as
"where the state ends, the individual
begins" which sum up in a short space
a thought train which would take
much more than these few pages
to explain fully. All those loose
phrases I wrote a few pages back,
they all have quite a bit of meaning
& differ in the proper context. I
certainly won't try to explain them

here - take a phrase like "Never whistle while you're pissin'" - how could I explain? I can only explain by not explaining - Oh lets cut the crap. Its too deep for most of the SMALL MINDS reading this, so why should I bother?

Most people in this forum, as everywhere else - are content to go through the motions of their shallow lives without questioning - without getting into the anguish of doubt that comes from following through on the questions. People would rather try to be happy than face, not realising that one must be free to be truly happy. Oh - there may be an exception.

I just thought of - if you are STUPID enough, you might delude yourself into thinking you are happy and possibly even free - or even thinking about it so you don't worry - sort of a "happy nigger" syndrome -

Toby be good niggah massah, Toby like to lick massah's boots, massah

FEED Toby.

Unfortunately, I fall myself not blessed with that level of stupidity and ignorance. I have enough of a mind so that I must question everything - and I find no thing is certain, nothing is solid, all is an ephemeral fog of random seasons input.

The question of whether an external reality even exists is meaningless, and most usefully a prior question, a more important question, is answered. The question is: Do I exist? and if so, what am I?

The first part of this, the question of existence (which will eventually lead to the Existential question, if I can carry it into the remaining two and a half pages) I ~~do~~ NOT!

(that is a random idiot, per nomind) can be answered in several ways. Firstly, one can just accept one's own existence, saying "It is intuitively obvious that I exist," or some such. However, something being obvious does not make it true. It is intuitively obvious that the earth is flat. (I may prove that later, also, given time, space, and a pen.)

Secondly, I could try some stupid Zen mind game like saying to myself "Who is asking these questions?" which is of course, just playing with semantics and "bagging the question" by assuming the questions are, in fact, being asked.

Thirdly, One could deny one's own existence. Simply say "I do not exist." (Note: perhaps millions of people have already

done this, and disappeared in a puff
of logic we may never know!)

This seems rather dumb, too. So what if I
mean, if I don't exist, this whole
argument becomes doubly pointless, as
not only is no one reading it, but no
one is writing it either. A contradiction
is inherent, and for the moment I will
assume that I do, in fact, exist, as
to make matters easier.

Now the second part of the
question, "what am I?" becomes very easy.

If I exist and have consciousness,
which I have accepted, then I must
be God. The choice is binary: either
I am God, or I do not exist. I
don't think this needs to be proved
as the proof is fairly obvious (see
earlier in this log, my entry of 21/10/02
or thereabouts).

Well, I see I have left myself
enough room for the existential question:
Should I exist? (+ choice: live, or die.)
The answer is again rather obvious: of
course I should live, as I am God
and God can not die, what another
would see as my death would only
be in illusion, as God does not
die.

And I still have enough room
to ponder ~~the~~ whether anything
else exists.

Well, I don't think that's

up to me to prove. I have not
yet made up my mind if though
this mode of reasoning is not I could
gain any leading me to accept
that there is an external - well
that there is something other than
my self, if would be most
inappropriate. For this, of course, is
in proving that there exists some-
thing which is not me. This may
prove to be sticky. Oh by the
way, this entry will be continued
in LOG 18.

#4

Acting Supreme Being
OUT

Ancient Doomsayer's
Prophecy:
This book shall mark
the forum's end...

You state this book
comes from Log at 12 or
Tlalocanote
(and some such positions) and
such inspired speaking

OH FUCK YOU, PROFESSOR!
This is childish! ↑
Not very surprising, alas

~~1900~~ GRAY-SUCKLING PIGS.



(OR THREE ABOUTS -
JIFF DON'T COUNT
TOO WELL ...)